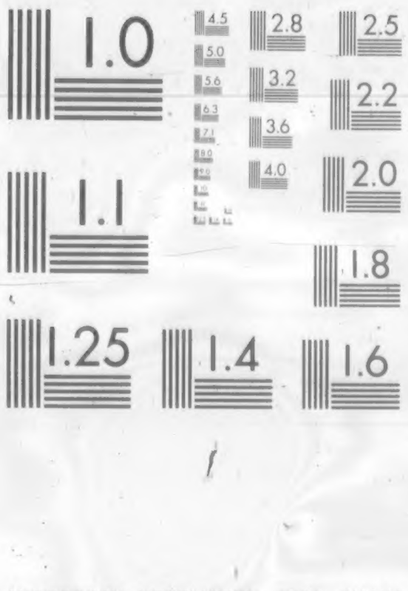
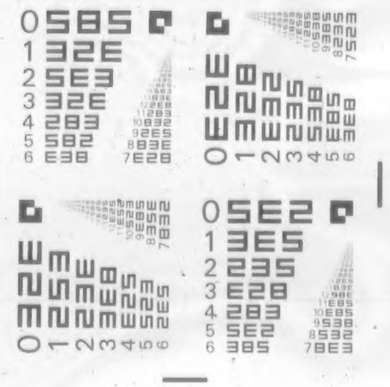

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
THE NATIONAL
UNITED STATES
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

534

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 534

New Hampshire

Bartlet's Regiment

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publicatio contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment; State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon-Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—— of ——

Bartlet's Regiment,

New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Book Mark: _____

Cartlett Reg't N. H. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pillsbury's Co. Cartlett's

CAPTION OF ROLL.

State of New-Hampshire
Pillsbury's Company of
the Soldiers and Seamen who
Entered into the Service of the
United States, for the
Term of Nine Months
from the Day of the
Commencement of the
Stated.

£ s - 13 - 0

with the Exp's of
Muster & paying the
Company

3 - 17 -
622 - 10 - 0

Pursuant to directions from the
Council & Assembly I have paid
the Sums set Against each
respective Name in the fore-
going list viz. To the Captain
£4 & Ensign Nine Months
wages each, to each Noncom-
missioned Officer & private
20 Dollars each County & to
Officers & Seamen £2 1-8-4
each for travel they all
being able bodied Effect-
ive men

Test Jacob Gale
Muster & pay master

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire: R. & P. 431, 372.

(54⅞) [OVER.] Copyst.

37219418

Copy ex^d per Indictment

Office-Fees £4-13-

Stamps-24 @ 8 4- 1-4-

£98-13.

Disbursements of £20-0

Charge Money £18-13

3-17

£622-10-

Field and Staff

Bartlets Regt N. H. Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Field & Staff Officers in Col Thomas Bartlets regt of Militia raised by the State of New-hampshire for the defence of the United States — July [illegible] —

25. 9 8. 0	
Pr king my Roll	30-
	£25. 9 4 8. 0

This is a true Roll
Attest Thos Bartlet Col

State of New Hampshire Rockingham County Exeter Jany 23, 81 — Personally appeared before me one of the Justices of the Peace for said County Thos Bartlet Esqr and made oath that the foregoing Roll by him subscribed is just & true — Attest Josiah Bartlett Justice Peace.

Exd per Jno Pickering Secy

In Committee on Claims, Exeter January 23, 81. Resolved that the Auditor of Accounts be & he is hereby directed to issue his warrant in favor of Thomas Bartlett Esqr for the sum of £5069-5 Exd per Jno Pickering Secy

From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A P. 431, 32.

(5454) [OVER.] Copy 1.

372174

Jan[y] 12 - 1814 Capt[n] an order on the Treasurer for five hundred & sixty pounds nine shillings & five pence reimbursion in full for the Expence of the Whale Boat.
Thomas Bartlett.

N.B. The money advanced by the State was as follows viz[t].
To Col[o] Bartlet July 7th by the Treasurer £1000-0-0
" 19th by the Muster Master 54.0-0
Aug[t] 18 by Henry Lovejoy at Camp 300- £1354-0-0
To Maj[r] Hentsworth July 21
by the Treasurer 300-0-0
" 22 by the Muster Master 62.8.0
Aug[t] 18 by Capt Tilo at Camp 300.0.0 962-8.0
To Mark Howe Esq[r] by the
Treasurer 450-0-0
by the Muster Master 54.0-0
Nov. 6 by the Treasurer 3 000-0-0 3504-0-0
To George Reser by the Muster Master 54-0-0
To Martin Perry - do - 57-0-0
To Benjamin Dr[n] ditto - 58-4-0
£5689-12-0

Field Staff ....
Bartlett's Regt. N. Hants

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll for Field & Staff Officers in Col. Nathl. Wentworth's regiment of militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West America in the year 1781 — made up & regularly settled to the first day of September 1781

N.B. the money paid back to the Treasury

Nathl. Wentworth Esqr. Colo. Paid by way of Exchange at 6 for 1 amounting to £15-14-2 1780 Equip'g & Subsistence Money 45 0 0 by Depreciation 54.50 £ 5 0 0 99-14-2 Paid by the Treasurer 3000 £. of 5 for 1 £ 3-15-10 £ 68-0-10

To Lieut. Nathl. Bartlett's Pay Subsistence & Depreciation from 1st June to 1st Sept. 1781 3 Months 21 £ per Month 63 0 0 Depreciation £ 300

£ 363 0 0

(5156) [OVER.] Copyist.

MUG. NO. 37102064 1.8.95

To Expenditure
To Exchange for 1 6-3 —
Long Weight Discount
for 1 £ 4-16-4
19-7-10

To Expenditure
Paid Postage
of Letters 4-15-5
Paid Expenditure
Letters 18-4
5-13-9

To Commissioner-Assistant
Paid Postage of Letters 3-5-7
1780 Oct. 6 Nathaniel Gardner Esq. Mr. paid by order
Bartlett 3-0-4

To Martin Kirwan Assistant
Mar. paid by the Master
Master 5s. 0.6 Sator 1 0-19-4

To Benjamin Dominick
May. paid by the Master
Master 5s-4 so Exchange
Sator 1 0-19-8

Entertainment
Col. Kirwan Bartletts pay
roll for field & staff officers
in the year 1780

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Captain [illegible] Co.,

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

N. H. Militia.

Revolutionary War.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,52.

372[illegible]15

Whole amount Pet
Emission £ 375 - 12 - 8½
- Secret Service money 2 - 18 - 0
Net Cash Emission £ 372 - 14 - 2

[illegible] } [illegible]
Exeter March 21, 78. }
Left it with a Letter that I should
go if I saw it Convenient in night
time or [illegible] Left Exeter
Tuesday morning & Two days after I
received the money paid for travel out to Worcester & Springfield is not inserted in the Roll but remains to be charged to the United States
Exam per Josiah Gilman Junr.

March 21, 78. Rec'd an Order on the Treasurer for eight hundred & ninety two pounds fourteen shillings & two pence half penny. New York money for the within Roll.
Daniel Tilton

Travel to Worcester & Springfield &c by Land & Sea, my Master Wages per accot. £ 5 20 miles at 2 s. £ 27 12 - 0 - 0

Capt. Aaron Ashland's Co.
Bartlett's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

To my time & expences
marching on the first
Tour 1 1 1-9
Allowed for a journey from
Londonderry ~~to Exeter for his time expences in attending this & for his journey from Exeter to Londonderry~~ 18
to get the second roll
passed 2-7 17-1
James Aiken

This is a true roll Attest
Jonathan Gage Jr.
Committee of claims Exeter
October 4th 1781

(5158) [OVER.] Copyist.

LOS ANGELES PUBLIC LIBRARY
37102065
SOCIAL SCIENCE

[illegible]
the above named
right last
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Portland Ore. 1880

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Captain Kelly's Co. Stark's

_____ Co.,

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

[illegible] Co.,

[illegible] N. H. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

£ 3 3 4 8 - 6
30 -

[illegible]

4 - 10

£ 3 9 5 3 0 - 0

Money advanced [illegible]
the State

[illegible]

, 8 5 -

£ 3 7 , 6 7 8 - 0

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

NLM 03
37219416 366.

Signature of the [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Ed W Boyer Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Cass and } Co.,

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. John Cushman's Co.
1st Battn Lt. N.H. Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[OVER]

37124249

Seal

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Smith's Co.,

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Revolutionary War.

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Certificate

Seal

Hon. I. Penn Secretary U. S.
Interior

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Co.,

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Revolutionary War.

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Revolutionary War.

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

(515½) [OVER.] Copyist.

37126271

Revolutionary War.

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

(5155) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL

OF THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AS

Capt Daniel Lewis's

Co.,

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. Daniel Powell's Co.
Bartlett's Regt. N. H. Militia

Revolutionary War.

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

7124278

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Gross's Co.,

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Revolutionary War.

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

(545b) [OVER.] Copyist.

Revolutionary War.

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Peter Clark's Co.,

Co.,

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		17	
2		18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark:

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

(5455)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt [illegible]'s return to
[illegible] N. H. Militia.

Revolutionary War.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,552.

MAR 26 37219417 896.

Abbot, Peter

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated ____, 17__.

Entry ____, 17__.

Discharge ____, 17__.

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } det'd part of ration at } 60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copied

ABBOT, PETER

M. H

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

16.4.6 to Peter Abbot Sixteen pounds four shillings & six pence)

Adams, Dudley

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Dudly Adams

Appears with the Rolls of Pay

Pay Roll

for Capt. Daniel Lovell's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780.

dated Exeter Jan 19, 1781.

Time of entry Sept. 5, 1780.

Time of discharge Oct 25, 1780.

Time in service 3 mo. 21 Days

55

134

Pay per month 1193, 16

Amount of wages 95

No. miles to W. Point

No. miles from W. Point

Amt of travel allow at 8d per mile 147
home & to join Regt

Officers required subsist at 6/ per month

Amt of subsistence allowed 11. 2
6/s per month for [illegible] days

Whole amount 63 3, 18

Advanced by the State 57

Balance 596, 18

Received payment

Witness

Signed

Adams, Joseph

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

A | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Joseph Adams

Appears with the rank of [illegible] in

Pay Roll

for Capt. [illegible]'s Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt. of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780,

Commenced its March

dated Exeter Jan 19, 1781.

Time of [illegible] July 5, 1780.

Time of discharge Oct 25, 1780.

Time in service 3 mo. 21 Days

Rec'd previously 134

Amount of Wages 495,16

Not to be Worn 95

No. miles travelled from West Point

No. of miles travelled at 12 pr mile from West Point 147

Allowance for [illegible] miles at 6 pr mile

Amount of subsistence 6 pr week for [illegible] days 11,2

Whole amount 653,18

Advance by the State 57

Balance 596,18

Remarks:

[illegible]

Adams, Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Samuel Adams

Appears with the rank of Pvt

Pay Roll

for Capt. Daniel Bell's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780,

dated Exeter Jan 19, 1781.

Time of entry Sept 5, 1780.

Time of discharge Oct 25, 1780.

Time in service 3 mo, 21 Days

Rate per month 1 11

Amount of wages 495, 16

No. of miles from West Point 95

Amt of travel allow at 12 per mile home & back 1141

Officers extra allowance at 1/3 per month

Value of rations per month 11. 2

Whole amount 633, 18

Advance pay 57

Pd amount 576, 18

Receipt

Attest

(586) Capt.

Aikin James

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

+ Withdrawn and filed in Jacket
Aikin James Keene Kelley N.H
Rev A 10-5-25 E203

Number of personal orders herein

Book Mark: R. 4 5 4 3 1 2 7

See also

McKan

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Col° Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia
From the State of New Hampshir

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, West Point

Augt 10, 1780

Capt McKan Comp'y

Number of record:

1m

(548d)

Copyist.

2 | Bartlet's Regiment. | N.H. Militia.

Blaisdell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the first Regiment of Militia from the State of Newhampshire Comanded by Colº Thomas Bartlet

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Crown Point

August 6th, 1780.

Capt Blaisdell

Number of record:

4

(648d)

Z. Allen

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

James Aiken

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Exeter, Oct 4, 1781.

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1	£ 33 15 - 16
Reduced to good money	£ 2 - 9 - 5
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	£ 2 - 12 - 5
Amt. in good money	£ 55 - 1 - 10
Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one,	£ 165 - 5 - 6

Remarks:

(5450) Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

James Aiken

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll[1]

of Capt James Aiken's Comp' in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col' Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated State of New Hampshire
[illegible] 17[illegible].

Wages per month £[illegible]

Time of Inlistment [illegible] 17

When discharged [illegible] 17

Whole time of service [illegible]

Amount of Wages £[illegible]

Miles traveled [illegible]

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile,

Due on acc' of Rations detained, £[illegible]

Advanced by the State £[illegible]

Total Amount £[illegible]

Miles out

Remarks:

[1] From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 611.72.

[illegible]

6456 Copyist.

0058

Akerman, Josiah

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Civil Civil

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

A | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Joseph Abrahman

Appears with the rank of [illegible]

Pay Roll

for Capt. David Leach's company in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Regiment of Militia raised in the state of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Dated	Exeter Jan. 19 1781
Time of entry	Jul. 10 1780
Time of leaving	Oct 25 1780
Time in service	3 mo. 16 Days
Rate per month	"
Amount of wages	4 7 3, 9
No. miles to West Point	95
No. miles from West Point home	
Allowance for travel at 1d per mile	14 7.
Allowance for travel at 6 per mile home	
Officers deduction for rations not issued per month	
Non commissioned officers and privates 60s per month for detail guard at West Point	10, 12
Whole amount	6 31, 1
Advance by the State	57.
Balance	574, 1
Remarks	

of New Hampshire

Archibald

Capt.

Ackman, Peter

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Peter Whitcomb

Appears with the rank of Corporal in a

Pay Roll

for Capt. Daniel Dowell's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Enlisted [illegible]

dated Exeter, June 19, 1781.

Time of entry ... July 8, 1780.

Time of discharge ... Oct. 25, 1780.

Time in service ... 3 mo. 18 Days

Regt. per month ...

Amount of wages ... £10, 0

No. miles to Westminster ... 75

No. miles from West Point ...

Allowance for travel @ 12 p. mile home @ 6 p. mile ... £1, 4, 7

Officers Waiting rations @ 1/. per month ...

Noncommiss'd officers and Privates 60s per month Deduct p. C. of rations ... £10, 6

Wages Amount ... £38, 2

Advance by the State ... £7

Balance ... £31, 2

Remarks

of New Hampshire.

Peter Whitcomb

(515)

Albert Leigh

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Copied | Copied

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire, for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ____, 17__.

Entry ____, 17__.

Discharge ____, 17__.

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations

Non comm'd & privates 60s per } month for det'd parts of rations }

Allowance for bread bought } at Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* Exact copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Allen, Elijah

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible].

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

N[o] miles to Worcester [illegible]

N[o] miles home [illegible]

Am[t] travel to Worcester at 12[p], & from West Point home at 6[p]. per mile, [illegible]

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for detained rations to non com[d] officers & privates, [illegible]

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington, [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Travel advanc[d] by the State [illegible]

Ballances [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[a] From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1:372.

345a *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent:	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Allen John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6s

Subsistence £60 per month & ration

Detained parts of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

Copied.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Balance in the roll made up [illegible] at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money [illegible]

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, [illegible]

Amt. in good money [illegible]

Money advanced by the State [illegible]

Balance in good money [illegible]

Reduced to new emission, [illegible] at 3 for 1.

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Allen, Joseph

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the Muster Roll

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Longfellow's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the state of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point—1780

dated	17
Time of engagement	17
Time of discharge	17
Time in service	
Rate per month	
Amount of wages	
No. miles to Worcester	
No. of miles from West Point	
Amount of travel out & home at 6 per mile	
0 Days Allowed rations at 160 each per month	
Non-Commissioned officers and privates allowed part of rations at 60 per month	
Whole amount	
Advanced by the State	
Balance	
Remarks	

of New Hampshire

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781. 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

Amy, George

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780. Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. miles home [illegible]

Amount travel out at 12s } [illegible]
home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } [illegible]
per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } [illegible]
def'd part of rations at }
60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } [illegible]
Great Barrington }

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Balances [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the [illegible] of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Aylesbee, Joseph

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 ª

Subsistence £60 per month & ration

Detained part of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

[illegible] Copy [illegible] from the possession of the State of New Hampshire

[illegible] Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copyist.

Ephraim Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester.

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6

Subsistence 160 per month & ration

Detained part of ration at 53 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

Certified by the proper officer of the Treasury of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copyist.

Atwood, John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. W. P. 401372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the Date of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remarks:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, JACOB GALE. Muster & paymaster

Remarks.

* From copy received in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1857 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4 1.72.

5451 *Copyist.*

Atwood Wood

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } det'd part of rations at } 60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(515) *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamp-shire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Avery, Cotton.

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. I. P. 43/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Engagement. , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

N^r miles to Worcester

N^r miles home

Am^t travel to Worcester at 12s. & from West Point home at 6s. per mile,

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com^d officers & privates,

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington,

Whole Amount

Travel advanc^d by the State

Ballances

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 14352.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

[illegible]

dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair.	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(515) Recd

David Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	1
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

A Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Ayers

Appears with the rank of [illegible]

Pay Roll

for Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's Company in Col. Hercules Mooney's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Enlisted [illegible]

dated Exeter Jan 17, 1781

Time of entry June 10, 1780

Time of discharge Oct 25, 1780

Time in service 3 Mo 16 Days

Rate per month 4

Amount of wages 11 3 7

No. miles travelled 90

No. miles from West Point

Amt of travel at 2d per mile 14 5 4
home at 6 per mile

Amount of allowance and provisions per month from the pay of officers 10 12

Whole amount 6 32 3

Advance Wages 3 8 11

Balance 3 14 1

Remarks

Archibald

Clerk

Bartl, Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appeared this the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1780

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Regt of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point—1780—

(Exempt from Secretary's Office)

Time of engagement	
Time of discharge	
Time in service	
Rate per month	
Amount of wages	
No. miles to Worcester	
No. of miles from West Point	
Amount of travel out 120 miles home at 6d per mile	
Cost of Provisions at £60 each per month	
Non-commissioned officers and privates obtained part of rations at 60s per month	
Whole amount	
Advanced by the state	
Balance	
Remarks:	

[illegible] of New Hampshire

[illegible] Captain

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated . 17

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for £,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1782, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

Copied

Bagley, Enoch

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Entry , 17

Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per Month £

Amount of Wages £

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12s home at 6s. per mile. £

Detained Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations a 60s. p. Mo. each Ration,

Non comm'd & private's detain'd Parts of Rations a 60s. p. mo. each Ration. £

Whole Amount £

Advanced by the State

Ballance £

Remarks:

* A copy certified in the R. & P. office in Nov. 1875, of an original roll received from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. [illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

(64) *Copyist.*

Bailey, Amos

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R. V. 4 3 1 2

See also ____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the Rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt James Aiken's Comp^{y} in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col^{o} Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Wages per month	[illegible]
Time of Inlistment	[illegible], 17[illegible]
When discharged	[illegible], 17[illegible]
Whole time of service	[illegible]
Amount of Wages	[illegible]
Miles traveled	[illegible]
Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile,	[illegible]
Due on acc^{t} of Rations detained,	[illegible]
Advanced by the State	[illegible]
Total Amount	[illegible]
Miles out	[illegible]
Remarks:	

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. [illegible] from an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. Ed. [illegible].

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible] 17[illegible].

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1 [illegible]

Reduced to good money [illegible]

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780 to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent. [illegible]

Amt. in good money [illegible]

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one, [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(5456) Copper't.

Tally Sheet

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Field

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tally Sheet

1 / 1

Baldwin, Ezekiel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Abstract of the Roll of [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 17

Remark: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain Lt & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test. JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy secured in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P.

Copyist.

Baly, John Wm

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of this State,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 17[illegible].

Remarks:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain Lt & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men. – Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1875 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. – R. A. P. 1. 52.

545a

Copyist.

Barker, Benjamin

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

(B | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Pay Roll

for Capt. [illegible]'s Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the Town of [illegible] for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Time of entering the service	October 17,	1780.
Time of joining the Regiment	July 3,	1780.
Time of discharge	Oct 23,	1780.
Time in service	3 Mo. 23 Days	
Rate per month	[illegible]	
Amount of wages	30 11, 14, 0	
Subsistence to West Point	70	
Subsistence from West Point	[illegible]	
Mileage at travel 20 at 12 per mile home at 6 per mile	1 11 4	
Other allowances not exceeding 8 per month	[illegible]	
Two months wages and subsistence per month for short service of [illegible]	11, 6	
Whole amount	6 6 [illegible]	
Advance pay [illegible]	5 11	
[illegible]	6 6 [illegible]	
Receipt	[illegible]	

Barker, Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Barber's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co. in Col. Thomas Barber's Regt of Militia raised in the state of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point—1780.

(Revolutionary War)

dated , 17

Time of engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles to Worcester

No. of miles from West Point

Amount of travel out 12 [illegible]
" home at 6 per mile [illegible]

Officers daily rations [illegible]
at 60 each per month [illegible]

Non-commissioned officers and privates daily allowed part of ration at 60 per month [illegible]

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balance

Remarks:

Certified to be a correct Roll of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co. in the state of New Hampshire.

Capt.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amt. of wages, &c., as made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

Copyist

Bartlett, Daniel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780 Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. miles home [illegible]

Amount travel out at 12s } [illegible]
home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } [illegible]
per month each ration }

Non commis'd and private- } [illegible]
det'd part of rations at }
60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } [illegible]
Great Barrington }

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Balances [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certif. Copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17

Balance made up in [illegible] a roll at 67 for 1. [illegible]	
Reduced to good money [illegible]	
Interest from Nov. 1, [illegible] 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos. at 6 per cent. [illegible]	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emis- [illegible] -sion, 3 for 1, [illegible]	

Remarks:

[illegible] Copied

Bartlett, Ebenezer

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.

Private Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears within the state of

Pay Roll*

of Capt James Aiken's Comp^y in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col^o Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Wages per month

Time of Inlistment , 17

When discharged , 17

Whole time of service

Amount of Wages

Miles traveled

Amount travel at [illegible] dollar per mile.

Due on acc^t of Rations detained.

Advanced by the State

Total Amount

Miles out

Remarks:

* Exemplification verified in the R. A. P. office in Nov., 1835, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire for R. A. P. [illegible]

[illegible]

545a

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1	_____
Reduced to good money	_____
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780 to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	_____
Amt. in good money	_____
Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one,	_____

Remarks:

_____
Capt.

Bartlett, Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel's Control

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W. 43,072

See also

B | N. II.

Thomas Bartlett

Appears with the rank of Private, Capt. on a

Muster Roll

of the Co. commanded by
Capt. Samuel Gerrish
Comprising a Col. Regiment
Regiment Commanded by
Col. Enoch Poor
from the State of
New Hampshire

Revolutionary War,

dated Sept. 10, 1776.

This name appears on this Muster Roll.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 651,372.

(545) Copyist.

E | N. H.

Moses Fairfield

This name appears as a

Signature

to the certificate presented

by

on Muster Roll of the men who
served in Capt Jonas Minot's
Co. Col. Moses Nichols'
regiment in the Revolutionary
war, which was
dated [illegible]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible] 17[illegible].

* From copy (~~verified~~ in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 431,52.

(5455) *Copyist.*

N. H.

Moses Bartlett *

Appears on a

Muster Roll †

of Capt Daniel Bordell's Company in Col Reed's Regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, marched September 4th 1776

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17

* This name appears on this Muster Roll only as a Signature to a Receipt for Statement &c.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

[illegible] †

of [illegible]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

* His name appears on this [illegible]

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 131,572.

APR-6 37239988 1966.

N. H.
Militia.

Thomas [illegible] *

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

[illegible]

of [illegible] in the [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

* This name appears on this [illegible]

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Copyist.

APR. 6
37239309
1886.

N. H.
Militia.

Thomas Bartlett

Appears with the rank of Private Sergeants on a

Muster Roll

of Lieut Enoch Poor's Co. Col. Reed's Regiment of Militia, dated Camp at Winnington in the Commanding officer thereof to Muster and Pay Thomas Bartlett Waiter & Pay Master for said Men

Stationed at

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 1, 1778.

The State of New Hampshire
to Thomas Bartlett
Dr.

To 2 months service as Waiter to Col. Poor's Regiment

£ s d

* This name appears on this roll in the Regiment

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 451, 372.

Copyist.

N. H.
State Troops.

[illegible] Bartlett *

Appears with the rank of [illegible]

[illegible] Bartlett

of [illegible]

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

* This name appears on this [illegible]

† From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 443.372

Copyist.

2d Bartlett's Regt

N. H. Militia.

C. Bartlett *

Appears with the rank of Col° on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of the soldiers raised in Col° Bartletts Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

* This name appears on this roll only in the caption

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. office in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. Ed., 72.

C. E. Dorman Exd

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Bartlet

Appears with the rank of Col° on a

Pay Roll

of Field & Staff Officers in Col° Thomas Bartlet's Reg^{t} of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States— July, 1780—

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter, [illegible] 23, 17[illegible].

Time of Entry [illegible] 24, 17[illegible].

Time of Di-charge [illegible] 20, 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible].

Rate per m^{o} £ 50 - 10°

Am^{t} of Wages £ [illegible]

Miles to Worcester

M^{s} from W. Point

Am^{t} of travel

Officers dec^{d} Rations @ 60 £ pr m^{o} pr ration, £ 230 -

N^{o} horses allowed 2

at 3 £ pr. day for forage for each, £ [illegible]

Whole amount £ [illegible]

Advanc'd by the State £ 30 -

Ballances £ [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 443,572.

E Douglas

(545c) *Copyist.*

Vol Bartlett's Regt

N. H. Militia.

Colonel Bartlett *

Appears with the rank of Col° on a

Muster Roll †

of Captain Henry Butler's Company in Col° Thomas Bartlett's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter 2d Jan — 4, 1776.

* This name appears on this Roll in the Caption

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 572.

13 | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Bartlet

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Hon. Nicholas Gilman Esq. Treasurer for the State of New Hampshire—or any other gent[n] that is appointed to Pay of[f] the three months men we being Soldiers in Cap[t] Butler's Company and Col Bartlet's Reg[m] in the year 1780 Pleas to Pay to Cap[t] Jonathan Straw all the wages travil money and Sans money that is Due to us it being for Value Rec[d] as the Town of Hopkinton has Paid us our wages and the Town is intitled to the State wages or what the State ingaged us

Moses Sawyer.
John Hoyt
John Blasdel Jr
Samuel Straw
Nathaniel Morgin"
Stephen Putney
William Putney
Samuel Eastman
Daniel Kimball

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated, State of New Hamp[shire]

Hopkinton, March 12, 178[3].

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the state of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 471,372.

Number of record:

3

Bartlet

(5457) *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Bartlet

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Pay Roll

of Field and Staff officers in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st. 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible] 17

Amt. wages, subsistence, &c., made up in a roll 67 for 1	£7968-14
Reduced to good money	£118-18-8
Interest 4	
Amt. in good money	122-18-8
Paid by the Treasurer, Col. Bartlet, & others, reduced to good money	64-4-1
Bal. in good money	58-14-7
Brought into new emission	176-3-9

Remarks:

7

(5456) *Copyist.*

B | Mooney's Regiment. N.H. Militia.

Bartlet
Colo

Appears on a

List

of Soldiers Names in Col° Mooney's Reg^t from the State of New Hampshire, together the Towns they came for the Regiment & Colonel's Name they Pass'd Muster Under

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

A H Davis

Copyist

13 | 116

Jno Bartlet,

Col°

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of Wingate's Regiment (1778.)

Northwood August ye 5th 1778.

This Day me the Subscriber
have Record of the Select men
of Northwood Gin Pounds Lawfull
Money & peace fied in Capt Joseph
Demerits order from Col John
Mc Clarey's for to go to Rhod
Island one Day Record By
me "

Clerk

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

Copyist.

(5451)

Northwood March 9th 1779

Received of the within named Thos. Barttlet a Warrant for Calling a Town Meeting & this Receipt shall be a full Discharge to the State for the Same.

Joshua Hunkins
Robert Hill
Select men of Northwood.

Rec'd in behalf of the Selectmen of Northwood Ninety pounds for the within warrant —

Thos. Barttlet

A | N. H.

Thomas Bartlett

Col°

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Col° Peabody's Regt. to Rhode Island in 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

1775 Muster Masters Acct.
June 11 Col° Thomas Bartlett
Nominal Roll

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 151,372.

Number of record:

109

(545*m*)

J. T. Austin

Copyist.

C

Thomas Catlett *
muster and Pay master

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of Peakes's Regiment
Va. State Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, State of Va. June 22, 1778.

* This name appears on this Receipt Roll only in the heading

No of Record 5

Copyist.

(3

Thos Bartlet
Col° field officer yesterday of the day,

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 22, 1780.

Name of Guard.

Officer's Name.

Details of Guard:

Capt, ; Sub^{s}.,

Sarg^{t}. ; Corp^{l}.

Drum's fife. ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night.

Prisoner's Name.

Night's Confin^{t}.

Regiment.

By Whom Confined.

Crime.

Remarks:

Number of record:

84

(54 4)

J P E Vines

Copyist.

B

Gazette

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Aug 19, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Capt. ; Sub.

Serg^{t}. ; Corp^{l}.

Drum's fife, ; Privates.

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, Peter Smith

Night- Confin^{d}, 2

Regiment, Col^{o} Hazlets

By Whom Confined, Capt Wilson

Crime, for neglect of duty

Remarks:

Name of Guard:

3

(48d)

J P E Wilson

Captn.

(B)

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

, 17 .

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Capt, ; Sub.,

Sarg^{t}. ; Corp^{l}.

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Nights Confin^{t},

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of men

Copyist

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of ye Several Guards belonging to the Garrison at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

, 17

Prisoner's Name,

Reg^t^,

Confined by,

When Confi^d^, , 17

The Crime,

Number of days confined,

Remarks :

Number of Record

79

(1484)

Copyist.

19

1st Guard

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 14, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Capt, ; Sub^{s},

Sarg^{t}, ; Corp^{l},

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name, Wm Eaton

Night- Confin^{d}, "

Regiment, 1st Maryland

By Whom Confined, Capt Allen

Crime, Mutiny & Sedition

Remarks:

Number of Sheets:

2

1782 Aug 14

Copy rec^{d}.

(5487)

82

Lt Col Burrell

Field Officer of yesterday

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 9, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Capt, Sub.,

Sarg^{t}. ; Corp^{l},

Drum & fife, ; Privates,

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Nights Confin^{d},

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of recruits:

81

(5482)

Capt.

(B

Tho' Proctor

Field officer of the day yesterday

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Field officer of the Day at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 14, 1780.

Name of Guard,

Officer's Name,

Details of Guard:

Capt, ; Sub.,

Sarg^{t}, ; Corp^{l},

Drum & fife, ; Privates.

Centerys:

By Day, ; By Night,

Prisoner's Name,

Nights Confin^{d},

Regiment,

By Whom Confined,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of men 41:

57

(54 d)

Capt.

13 | 71.74.

J. Bartlett
N. Hampshire

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment, on a

Weekly Return

of part of the Troops, Commanded by Major General Arnold, Stationed at West Point and its Dependencies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug. 31, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record

2

L. S. Jackson

(548d) Copyist.

B | N H

Thos Bartlett

New Hampshire Lines

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Troops, in the Department commanded by the Hon: Major General Arnold.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Highlands

Sept 25, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

43

7 Battell

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment, on a

Weekly Return

of part of the Troops, Commanded by Major General Arnold, Stationed at West Point and its Dependencies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record

7

(548d)

L. B. Lawrence

Copyist.

3

Thos Barrett

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment, on a

Weekly Return

of part of the Troops, Commanded by Major General Arnold, Stationed at West Point and its Dependencies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 7, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record

3

(548d)

Copyist.

(S)

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Massachusetts

Bartlett's Co. under
Lieut. for (Town)

Number of record:

19

(5457)

Copyist

B

J. Bartlet

Name appears, as commander of a Regiment, on a

Weekly Return

of the Garrison at West Point and its Dependencies, Commanded by Colonel John Lamb

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West point
Aug 24, 1780.

Remarks:

New Hampshire Regt

Number of record:

128

(5484)

J Mc Evers

Copyist.

B

Bartlett

Col°-

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Field Officers of the Levies at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West point Aug 24, 1780.

New Hampshire

Number of record

127

J. Meacr.

(5484)

Copyist

B

Bartlett

Colo.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the New York, Massachusetts & New Hampshire Militia in Garrison at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 12, 1780.

New Hampshire Regt
Commd by Colo Bartlett

Number of record:

125

Copies.

B | Bartlet's Regiment | N. H. Militia

Thomas Bartlet *
Col.

Appears on a

Return

of Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec. Pitsfield 10, 1780.

* This name appears on this Return in the Caption, also on a Pay Roll to this Return

Wm. Z. Reid.
Copyist.

(5430)

Q Bartlett's Regt.

N. H. Militia.

Thomas Bartlett *

Appears with the rank of Col° on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. James Aiken's Comp'y in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col° Thomas Bartlett in the Service of the United States A. D. 1780.

(Revolutionary War)

dated [illegible] 1780.

* This name appears on this [illegible]

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1865, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. Vol. 52.

Copyist.

(545a)

N. H.
Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

* This name appears on this in the

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 151.52.

Copyist.

13 Bartlett's Regiment N.H. Militia.

Thomas Bartlett *

Appears on a

Return

of the first Regiment of Militia from the State of Hampshire Commanded by Col° Thomas Bartlett

(Revolutionary War,)

dated West Point August 6th, 1780.

* This name appears on this Return in the Column next to the Signature to this Return.

No. of words:
4 Thirteen

(545) Copyist.

Batcheldey Nathaniel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of [illegible]

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia raised by the state of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point—1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible]	17
Time of engagement [illegible]	17
Time of discharge [illegible]	17
Time in service [illegible]	
Rate per month [illegible]	
Amount of wages [illegible]	
No. miles to Worcester	
No. of miles from West Point	
Amount of travel out 12s } home at 6s per mile }	3 [illegible]
Officers detained rations } at 60 each per month }	
Non-commissioned officers and privates, detained parts of rations at 60s per month	
Whole amount	
Advanced by the State	
Balance	
Remarks:	

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Coppet.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamp-shire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amt. of wages, &c., as made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos. at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

0158

Batchelder Timothy

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also _____

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 1	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurey, or by Capt. Butler,	
Balance, new emission	
Remarks:	

Copied

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears [illegible]

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp^y in Col Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17

Entry [illegible], 17

Discharge [illegible], 17

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12^s [illegible]
home at [illegible] per mile,

Detained Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations at
60/ p. Mo each Ration,

Non comm'd & private's detain'd Parts of Rations at
60/ p. mo. each Ration,

Whole Amount

Advanced by the State

Ballance

Remarks:

[illegible] certified to the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1[illegible] of an original pencil received from the State of New Hampshire R. A. P. [illegible]

Baylies David

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at 60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } det'd part of rations at } 60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos. at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Copied

Bayley Judley

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service	[illegible]
Rate per month	[illegible]
Amount of wages	[illegible]
No. miles to Worcester	[illegible]
No. miles home	[illegible]
Amount travel'd out at 12s / home at 6s per mile	[illegible]
Officers detained rations at 60 / per month each ration	
Non commis'd and private's det'd part of rations at 60s per month	[illegible]
Allowance for bread bo't at Great Barrington	
Whole amount	
Advanced by the State	[illegible]
Balances	

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible] Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st. 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated . 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Bean, James

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12*s* } £ s d
home at 6*s* per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 }
per month each ration }

Non. commis'd and privates }
det'd part of rations at }
60*s* per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at }
Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781. 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Blanchard

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of versonal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.4 R.I. 1

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the Rolls on

Muster and Pay Roll[1]

of the soldiers raised in Col: T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s[d] State.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remark: — Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L[t] & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men. — Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

[1] Exact copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1856, of an original sheet borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 64,572.

Copyist.

Blan, Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Abstract from the roll of [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col[o] T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s[d] State,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks:- Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against, each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L[t] & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 1 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men. -- Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1885, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--R. A. P.

Beard, Simon

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1 .

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt James Aiken's Comp^y in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col^o Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Wages per month

Time of Inlistment , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

Whole time of service

Amount of Wages

Miles traveled

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile.

Due on acc^t of Rations detained.

Advanced by the State

Total Amount

Miles out

Remarks.

* From copy certified in the R. & P. office in Nov. 1837 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. Files.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 4

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780 to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one,

Remarks:

Copy.

Beede, Bezaliel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the title of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War.

dated Exet Nov^r, 17 .

Remark: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy certified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1895 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 4 L. 52.

Copyist.

Bledi Joshua

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: M.T.P. 431372

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

N^o miles to Worcester

N^o miles home

Am^t travel to Worcester at 12s. & from West Point home at 6s. per mile,

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for detained rations to non com^d officers & privates,

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington,

Whole Amount

Travel advanc^d by the State

Ballances

Remarks:

[1] From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1885, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. – R. & P. 1-1, 52.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(545c) *Copyist.*

0182

Reede Phineas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations

Non comm'd & privates 60s per } month for det'd parts of rations }

Allowance for bread bought } at Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* [illegible] by extract from original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire

Clerk. Capt. 1st.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Copyist.

Barnet Andrews

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.R. 43/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

N^o miles to Worcester [illegible]

N^o miles home [illegible]

Am^t travel to Worcester at 12s. & from West Point home at 6s. per mile, [illegible]

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com^d officers & privates, [illegible]

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington, [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Travel advanc^d by the State [illegible]

Ballances [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 44:372.

5459. *Copyist.*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(5457) *Copyist.*

5

Bennet John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: N.H.P. 43/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Abstract of the Service of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp^y in Col Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

N^o miles to Worcester

N^o miles home

Am^t travel to Worcester at 12^s. - from West Point home at 6^s. per mile,

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com^d officers & privates,

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington,

Whole Amount

Travel advanc^d by the State

Ballances

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1835, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1-1-32.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Extraordinary Wages,

dated , 17

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781. 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

Benj. Benjamin

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlett's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Rolls

Rolls

Pay Roll

Pay Roll

Pay Roll

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated _____ 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1.	_____
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	_____
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

(514) *Copyist*

Brief Record

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

(B) Bartlett's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Francis Berry

Exeter Jun 19. 1781

Oct 25. 1780

3 mo. 13 Days

144

10, 16

637, 44

4 44

183, 44

Bicknell, John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant's Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.A.S. 43/372

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Abstract [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. miles from W. Point [illegible]

Amount travel out at 12[illegible] home at 6[illegible] per mile, [illegible]

Data and Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations at 60[illegible] p. Mo each Ration, [illegible]

Non-commiss'd & private's detain'd Parts of Rations at 60[illegible] p. mo. each Ration, [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Ballance [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] correct to the R. A. P. office in Nov. 1[illegible] of an [illegible] imposed from the State of New Hampshire [illegible] A. P. [illegible]

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler.	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

Blake, Elisha

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Barber's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Pay Roll

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

Copyist

0202

Blake, John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appear- with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780 at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile)
home at 6s per mile)

Officers detained rations

Non commi'd & privates 60s per)
month for det'd prts of rations)

Allowance for bread bought)
at Great Barrington)

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* Certificate of record of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(660) Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.	

Remarks:

Copist.

Blake, Moses

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

Of Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of [illegible]

Pay Roll

for Capt. M— Dearborn's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt of Militia raised in the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point—1780—

[illegible]

dated [illegible], 17

Time of engagement [illegible] 17

Time of discharge [illegible] 17

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of miles to West Point [illegible]

No. of miles from West Point [illegible]

Amount of travel out [illegible] home at 6 per mile

Officers daily rations at 150 each per month

Non-commissioned officers and privates detailed parts of ration at 60 per month

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Balance [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

Blake, Tatham

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

( ) Bartlet's Regiment. N.° H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile }
home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations

Non comm'd & privates 60s per }
month for det'd parts of rations }

Allowance for bread bought }
at Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Copied

Blanchard Alek

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 431372

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the Rank of [illegible]

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Di-charge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12s. — } [illegible]
home at 6s. per mile. }

Detained Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations a } [illegible]
60s. p. Mo. each Ration, }

Non comm'd & private's de- } [illegible]
tain'd Parts of Rations a }
60s. p. mo. each Ration. }

Whole Amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Balance [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1894, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. Ed. [illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamps-hire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

(545) *Copaist.*

Blasdel, Henry

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: N.H. P. 4 0 1 2 7

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remark:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, Jacob Gale, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 4:1:372.

Copyist.

5456

Blasdel, John, Jr.

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blasdel, John

Blaisdel, Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: (illegible)

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remarks:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1856 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 1, 572.

Copyist.

Blair John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: 5543,372

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Dis-charge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point [illegible]

Amount travel out at 12s. } [illegible]
home at 6s. per mile, }

Deta ned Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations a }
60 p. Mo each Ration, }

Non comm'd & private's de- }
tain'd Parts of Rations a } [illegible]
60 p. mo. each Ration, }

Whole Amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State

Ballance [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated _____ 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

(345) *Copyist.*

13 | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

[illegible]

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Hon Nicholas Gilman Esq. Treasurer for the State of New Hampshire—or any other gent[n] that is appointed to Pay of the three months men we being Soldiers in Cap[t] Butler's Company and Col Bartlet's Reg[m] in the year 1780 Pleas to Pay to Cap[t] Jonathan Straw all the wages travil money and Sans money that is Due to us it being for Value Rec[d] as the Town of Hopkinton has Paid us our wages and the Town is intitled to the State wages or what the State ingaged us

Moses Sawyer	Stephen Putney
John Hoyt	William Putney
John Blasdel Jr	Samuel Eastman
Samuel Straw	Daniel Kimball
Nathaniel Morgin"	

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 1,372.

Number of record

3

3

(5457) *Copyist.*

Bond, John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: U.S.P. 43/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

N[o] miles to Worcester [illegible]

N[o] miles home [illegible]

Am[t] travel to Worcester at 12s. from West Point home at 6s. per mile, [illegible]

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com[d] officers & privates, [illegible]

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington, [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Travel advanc[d] by the State [illegible]

Ballances [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1885, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 1:1:52.

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Bradley Caleb

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ____
2 ____
3 ____
4 ____
5 ____
6 ____
7 ____
8 ____
9 ____
10 ____
11 ____
12 ____
13 ____
14 ____
15 ____
16 ____
17 ____
18 ____
19 ____
20 ____
21 ____
22 ____
23 ____
24 ____
25 ____
26 ____
27 ____
28 ____
29 ____
30 ____
31 ____
32 ____
33 ____
34 ____
35 ____
36 ____
37 ____
38 ____
39 ____
40 ____
41 ____
42 ____

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the gar't of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States — 1780 — Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at (60) per month each ration }

Non commi-s'd and private-s det'd part of rations at 60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* Copy of a copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.	£		
Reduced to good money	£		
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.			
Amt. in good money			
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,			

Remarks:

Certified

Capt.

Barnard Ethen

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ___.

Book Mark: P.R. 43, 87

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll

of Capt James Aiken's Compy in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Colo Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated

Wages per month

Time of Inlistment

When discharged

Whole time of service

Amount of Wages

Miles traveled

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile.

Due on acct of Rations detained.

Advanced by the State

Total Amount

Miles out

Remarks

[illegible] the original Rolls & Returns in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Hampshire [illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780 to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cen.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one,

Remarks:

Capt.

Barnard Ebenezer

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnard Eben

Brown, Abraham

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Canada | Crisis

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Miles to Worcester 15.

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations [illegible]

Non comm'd & privates 60s per } month for det'd parts of rations }

Allowance for bread bought } at Great Barrington }

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Balances [illegible]

Remarks:

* Copied from a copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire

[illegible]

1845. Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Brown, Amos

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlett's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Pay Roll

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Amt. of wages, &c., as per roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos. at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	
Remarks	

Brown, Batchelder

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appointment and

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Lovejoy's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Regt. of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point—1780—

Time of

Time of

Time in

Rate per month

Amount of

No. miles to

No. miles from

Amount of regard due [illegible] home at 2d per mile

Officers' clothing allowed at £30 each per month

Non-commissioned officers and privates allowed part of rations at 80 per month

Whole amount

Advanced by the

Balance

Remarks

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

Examined Allowed

Brown, Daniel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt James Aiken's Comp^y in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col^o Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Wages per month

Time of Inlistment , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

Whole time of service

Amount of Wages

Miles traveled

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile.

Due on acc^t of Rations detained,

Advanced by the State

Total Amount

Miles out

Remarks

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1896 of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 1-1-52

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of .on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one.

Remarks:

Copy.

64

Brown, Jeremiah

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Jeremiah Brown

Pay Roll

Time of entry [illegible] 3, 1780.

Time of discharge Oct 25, 1780

Time in service 3 mo. 15 Days

Amount of wages 45

Officers dominal service at 6 dollars per month 10, 16

Wages due 40, 44

57

Advance pay

Bounty

Remarks

Blum, Joseph

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Muster and Pay Roll[1]

of the soldiers raised in Col: T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of [illegible] State,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test. JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster

Remarks:

[1] From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1895 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire—R. A. P. 4 L. 52

5457 *Copyist.*

Brown, Nathaniel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: (R. 4 P. 4 3 1 - 3 7 -

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Abstract [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll[1]

of the soldiers raised in Col. T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] , 17 .

Remarks: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 1 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster

Remarks

[1] Document accepted in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1857, and on engrossed roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. [illegible]

Copyist.

Brown, Richard

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also _____

Appears with the return of [illegible]

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 17

Entry [illegible] 17

Discharge [illegible] 17

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12s [illegible]
home at 6d. per mile.

Dated Rations:

Officer's dem'd Rations a [illegible]
60 p. Mo. each Ration.

Non com'd & private's dem'd Parts of Rations a [illegible]
60 p. mo. each Ration.

Whole Amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Ballances [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] enrolled in the R. A. P. 1780 in Nov. 1780, at an [illegible] received from the State of New Hampshire [illegible]

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated 17

Balance due on the pay roll [illegible] made up at 67 for 1

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, [illegible]

Amt. in good money

Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.

Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,

Balance, new emission

Remarks:

Brown, Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.A.C. 46/5/12

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll[1]

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

N[o] miles to Worcester

N[o] miles home

Am[t] travel to Worcester at 12s. & from West Point home at 6s. per mile,

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com[d] officers & privates,

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington,

Whole Amount

Travel advanc[d] by the State

Ballances

Remarks:

[1] From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1865, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. Ltr. 72.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(5457) *Copyist.*

Brown, Jacinth

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Barber's Regiment.

N. H. Militia.

Pay Roll

For Capt. Moses Lovell's Co. in Col. Thomas Barber's Regt. of Militia raised by the state of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point—1780

Joined	17
Time of marching out	17
Time of discharge	17
Time in service	
Pay per month	
Amount of wages	
No. miles to Mepowsen	
No. of miles from West Point	
Amount of travel out 12 } home at 6p per mile }	
Officers clothing rations at 480 each per month	
Non-commissioned officers and private clothing & pay of rations at 60p per month	
Whole amount	
Advanced by the state	
Balance	
Remarks	

State of New Hampshire

Sworn to

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., as made up on the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

Copyist

Bryant, David

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P. 43/372

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

N[o] miles to Worcester [illegible]

N[o] miles home [illegible]

Am[t] travel to Worcester at 12s. & from West Point home at 6s. per mile, [illegible]

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com[d] officers & privates, [illegible]

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington, [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Travel advanc[d] by the State [illegible]

Ballances [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy received in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1875, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4:1, 72.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair.	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

Bryant Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		22	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

B Bartlet's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Thomas Bryant

Appears on Sub the muk of Pvt

Pay Roll

Enlisted Dec 17 1781

Time of Service 1 Year 7 1780

Time of Service Oct 25 1780

Time of Service 3 Mo 19 Days

Rate per month 4 11

Amount 11 16 11

Number of Miles 75

Sent mile from West Point

Amount of Subsistence at 4 per month 1 4 7

Amount of Forage per month 1

Other Subsistence at 4 per month 1

Gross Amount 10 18

Wages received 6 4 15

Advance 3 7

Balance 3 17 15

Remarks:

Certificate

Burbank, Asa

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamp-shire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home [illegible]

Amount travel out at 12s } [illegible]
home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 }
per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates }
det'd part of rations at }
60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at }
Great Barrington }

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Balances [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Copy

Burbiah, Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.T.D. 43,372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-shire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible].

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

N[o] miles to Worcester [illegible]

N[o] miles home [illegible]

Am[t] travel to Worcester at 12s. & from West Point home at 6s. per mile,	[illegible]
Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com[d] officers & privates,	[illegible]
Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington,	
Whole Amount	[illegible]
Travel advanc[d] by the State	[illegible]
Ballances	[illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1865, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 43:52.

[illegible]

545 *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ___ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(5457) *Copyist.*

Burnham, James

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Chase

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 s

Sub-istence £60 per month & ration

Detained parts of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

Copied from the original rolls in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copied.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia; raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.	[illegible]
Reduced to good money	[illegible]
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	[illegible]
Amt. in good money	[illegible]
Money advanced by the State	[illegible]
Balance in good money	[illegible]
Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1.	[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(A5) *Copyist.*

1

Burnham Paul

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Appear- with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emer-on's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Time of engagement. _____, 17__.

Time of discharge _____, 17__.

Time of service _____

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. miles to Worcester _____

No. miles home _____

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 *s* _____

Subsistence £60 per month & ration _____

Detained part- of rations at £3 per month _____

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington _____

Whole amount _____

Travel money advanced by the State _____

Balance due _____

Remarks:

[illegible] in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money.

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copyist.

Burnham, Silas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 s

Subsistence £60 per month & ration

Detained parts of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

*Original Copy now on file in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

245 4 *Copies.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	— — —
Money advanced by the State	
Balance in good money	
Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Copyist.

Burris, Charles

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4

See also _____

Appears with the rank of [illegible]

Pay Roll*

of Capt James Aiken's Comp^y in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col^o Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible]

, 17[illegible].

Wages per month [illegible]

Time of Inlistment [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Whole time of service [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Miles traveled [illegible]

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile. [illegible]

Due on acc^t of Rations detained. [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Total Amount [illegible]

Miles out

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 41. 52.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., @ 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one,

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Butler, Henry

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also

13 | Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Butler

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Col° Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Melitia
From the State of New Hampshir

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Winter Hill

Augt 10, 1780.

Capt Butlers Compy

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Bartlet

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the first Regiment of Militia from the State of Newhampshire Comanded by Colº Thomas Bartlet

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Head Quarters August 6th, 1780.

Capt Bartlets

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Copyist.

19 Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Henry Butler

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780 — .

Revolutionary War.

dated Exeter N. H. Jan 29, 1781.

Entry June 28, 1780.

Di-charge Oct 25, 1780.

Time in Service 3 mo. 28 dys.

Rate per Month £6 0 0

Amount of Wages £3 16 0

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12s —)
home at 6d. per mile.)

D.ta ned Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations at 60s p. Mo each Ration, £4 12 0

Non comm'd & private's detain'd Parts of Rations at 60s p. mo. each Ration.)

Whole Amount £3 0 3 4 - 8

Advanced by the State £1 0 0 0

Ballance £3 0 - 8 0 - 8

Remarks:

* Wages were not Given in the R & P Office in Nov., 1896, of an Officer from the State of New Hampshire. E. A. P.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamp-shire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	£	
Reduced to good money		
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,		
Amt. in good money		
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	1	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	1	
Balance, new emission		

Remarks:

Sept. 8.

B | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Butler

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Hon. Nicholas Gilman Esq. Treasurer for the State of New Hampshire—or any other gent^m that is appointed to Pay of the three months men we being Soldiers in Capt Butler's Company and Col Bartlet's Reg^m in the year 1780 Pleas to Pay to Capt Jonathan Straw all the wages travil money and Sans money that is Due to us it being for Value Rec^d as the Town of Hopkinton has Paid us our wages and the Town is intitled to the State wages or what the State ingaged us

Moses Sawyer	Stephen Putney
John Hoyt	William Putney
John Blasdel Jr	Samuel Eastman
Samuel Straw	Daniel Kimball
Nathaniel Morgin"	

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated, State of New Hampshire, [illegible], 178[illegible].

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. A P. 4.1, 72.

Number of record

3

(5450) Copyist.

Butler, Nathan

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] James Aiken's Comp[y] in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col[o] Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

(Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible];

Wages per month [illegible]

Time of Inlistment [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Whole time of service [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Miles traveled [illegible]

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile. [illegible]

Due on acc[t] of Rations detained. [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Total Amount [illegible]

Miles out

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 61, 372.

[illegible]

(5451 (Oddities,

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 178[illegible],

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1	£ [illegible]
Reduced to good money	£ [illegible]
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	£ [illegible]
Amt. in good money	£ [illegible]
Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one,	£ [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

Capt John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Capt John

Calf Path

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Caitain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1 .

Book Mark: R.T.P. 43/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Catt

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col° T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War.

dated Not dated , 17 .

£ - - $ - - -

Remark:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1875, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4 L. 72.

Copyist.

545

Cat. Com

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll[*].

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. miles home [illegible]

Amount travel out at 12s } [illegible]
home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 }
per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates }
det'd part of rations at }
60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at }
Great Barrington }

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Balances [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.			
Reduced to good money			
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.			
Amt. in good money			
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.			

Remarks:

Campbell, Daniel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt James Aiken's Comp^a in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col^o Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Wages per month

Time of Inlistment , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

Whole time of service

Amount of Wages

Miles traveled

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile.

Due on acc^t of Rations detained.

Advanced by the State

Total Amount

Miles out

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1896 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 34. 52.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money.

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one,

Remarks:

Capt.

Carlton, John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the Rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^t State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remarks:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from The State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 14, 572.

Copyist.

Carpenter, Nicholas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____, 17__.

Time of engagement _____, 17__.

Time of discharge _____, 17__.

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 *

Subsistence £60 per month & ration

Detained parts of rations at £3 per month //

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

* Copies of accounts in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copied.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money.

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept: 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copyist.

Cass, Mark

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W. 43/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

Copyist

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States. 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Entry , 17

Dis-charge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12s
home at 6s. per mile.

Deta ned Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations a
60 £ p. Mo. each Racion,

Non comm'd & private's de-
tain'd Parts of Rations a
60s. p. mo. each Racion.

Whole Amount

Advanced by the State

Ballances

Remarks:

* From copy certified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 18[illegible] of an original roll received from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. [illegible]

Cate, John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

(0) Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Coate

Appears with the rank of [illegible]

Pay Roll

for Capt. Mark Bartlett's company in Col. Thomas [illegible] Regt of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Ticonderoga, &c.

Joined	Exeter	Jan	17. 1781.
Time of entry		July	1. 1780.
Time of discharge		Oct	25. 1780.
Time in service		3 Mo	19 Days
Rate per month			[illegible]
Amount of wages			11 2 6, 17
No. miles travel			93
No. miles from Home			[illegible]
Amt of travel at 8d per mile			14 7
Other [illegible]			[illegible]
Amount of [illegible]			10, 18
[illegible]			6 14 4. 13
Advance [illegible]			5 7
[illegible]			5 7, 13
[illegible]			[illegible]

Received

Cate, Jonathan

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R.T.D. 43/372

See also ____

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

N[o] miles to Worcester [illegible]

N[o] miles home [illegible]

Am[t] travel to Worcester at 12s. from West Point home at 6s. per mile,	[illegible]
Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com[d] officers & privates,	[illegible]
Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington,	
Whole Amount	[illegible]
Travel advanc[d] by the State	[illegible]
Ballances	[illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. [illegible]

[illegible]

5456 *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(5450) *Copyist.*

Chandler, Nathaniel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign V | Master V

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Di-charge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible] 22 days.

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12[illegible] home at [illegible] per mile,

Detained Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations at 60[illegible] p. Mo. each Ration, [illegible]

Non comm'd & private's detain'd Parts of Rations at 60[illegible] p. mo. each Ration,

Whole Amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Ballance [illegible]

Remarks:

*Examined, verified & pd. by R. & P. office in New [illegible] of an appeal [illegible] received from the State of New Hampshire [illegible]

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 17

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	[illegible] 6 6
Reduced to good money	[illegible]
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	[illegible]
Amt. in good money	[illegible]
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	[illegible]
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	[illegible]
Balance, new emission	[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] Copyist.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Field & Staff Officers in Col Thomas Bartlet's Reg[t] of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States— July, 1780—

Revolutionary War,*

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time of Entry [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per m[o] [illegible]

Am[t] of Wages [illegible]

Miles to Worcester [illegible]

M[s] from W. Point [illegible]

Am[t] of travel [illegible]

Officers det[d] Rations 60 £ pr m[o] pr ration, [illegible]

N[o] horses allowed [illegible]

at 3 £ pr. day for [illegible] forage for each, [illegible]

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanc'd by the State [illegible]

Ballances [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 441, 52.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll

of Field and Staff officers in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amt. wages, subsistence, &c., [illegible]
made up in a roll 67 for [illegible]

Reduced to good money

Interest

Amt. in good money

Paid by the Treasurer, [illegible]
Col. Bartlet, & others,
reduced to good money

Bal. in good money

Brought into new emission

Remarks:

Copyist.

V 95-2

Chapman, Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

N. H.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on an

* Order

of [illegible] Sir please to pay
Mr. Asa Clark Eighty Six Dollars of
the old Emission of money and
will allow the same to you out of
[illegible] and so doing you will
oblige your friend
Abraham Dudley Junior

Strathamp[illegible] 4th 1781–
Witness Samuel [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1893, among the others loaned to the office by the State.– R. & P., 451, 72.

Number of record: 2

Signature

(545)

Copyist.

Chaplain's Record

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Answers with the Roll on a

Muster and Pay Roll[1]

of the soldiers raised in Col: T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State.

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Remark: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men. — Test, Jacob Gale, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

[1] Transcript received in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1840, of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. A. P.

5450 Copyist.

Chase Joseph

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible]

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Entry [illegible] 17[illegible]

Discharge [illegible] 17[illegible]

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. miles from W. Point [illegible]

Amount travel out at 12[illegible] home at [illegible] per mile, [illegible]

Detained Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations a 60[illegible] p. Mo each Ration, [illegible]

Non comm'd & private's detain'd Parts of Rations a 60[illegible] p. mo. each Ration, [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Ballances [illegible]

Remarks:

* Item was verified at the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 18[illegible] of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. [illegible]

Clerk. Colonel.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

REVOLUTIONARY WAR,

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	£	
Reduced to good money		
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,		
Amt. in good money		
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.		
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,		
Balance, new emission		

Remarks:

(545) Copied

Chas. Parker

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private's Claim

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.T.P. 43/872

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible]

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. miles from W. Point [illegible]

Amount travel out at 12s [illegible]
home at 6d. per mile, [illegible]

Deta ned Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations a [illegible]
60[illegible] p. Mo. each Ration, [illegible]

Non commi'd & private[illegible] detain'd Parts of Rations a [illegible]
60[illegible] p. mo. each Ration. [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Ballances [illegible]

Remarks:

* Item only verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. [illegible]

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll[1]

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Entry , 17

Di-charge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12[s] home at 6[s]. per mile,

Deta'n'd Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations a 60[s] p. Mo. each Ration,

Non comm'd & private's detain'd Parts of Rations a 60[s]. p. mo. each Ration,

Whole Amount

Advanced by the State

Ballance

Remarks:

[1] From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1896 of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. [illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler.	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

(545) Copy'd.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1			
Reduced to good money			6
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,			
Amt. in good money			
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,			
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler.			
Balance, new emission			

Remarks:

[illegible] Copy st.

Abiel Benjamin

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43.1.37

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt James Aiken's Comp^y in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col^o Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Wages per month

Time of Inlistment , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

Whole time of service

Amount of Wages

Miles traveled

Amount travel at [illegible] dollar per mile.

Due on acc^t of Rations detained.

Advanced by the State

Total Amount

Miles out

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1896 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 1352.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 178 .

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one,

Remarks:

X 161

Creighton, Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1 .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations

Non comm'd & privates 60s per } month for det'd parts of rations }

Allowance for bread bought } at Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* Copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

(54)

Copyist

Clark, Isaac

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R. & P. 43.1372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

N^o miles to Worcester

N^o miles home

Am^t travel to Worcester at 12*s.* & from West Point home at 6*s.* per mile,

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com^d officers & privates,

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington,

Whole Amount

Travel advane^d by the State

Ballances

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1825, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. – R. & P. I. 552.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,			
Reduced to good money			
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mo., at 6 pr. cent.			
Amount in good money			
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,			
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,			
Balance in new emission			6

Remarks:

(545)

Clark, Sarah

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Remarks:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 1 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1-52.

Clark John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark John

Clark Jonathan

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Jonathan

Clark Joseph

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers hereon

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Money advanced by the State	
Balance in good money	
Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 s

Sub-istence £60 per month & ration

Detained parts of rations at 3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

Official Copy of the original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

345 *Copyist.*

v 1[illegible]

Clark, Moses

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also [illegible]

6 | Bartlett Zymont | Militia

N. H.

Moses Clark

Appears on an

Old *

of which the following is a copy:

Capt Jewett Sir please to pay Moses Clark or order Six Dollars of the old Continental Currency and Charge the same to your Acct of your Doings and in so doing you will Oblige Your friend

Abraham Drinkwater

Strafford Co. 14th 1781

To Capt Samuel Chapman

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1897, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

2

3 [illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

0349

Capt Robert

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Goodon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780 at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated	, 17
Entry	, 17
Discharge	, 17
Time in service	
Rate per month	
Amount of wages	
Miles to Worcester	
Miles home	
Amount travel out at 12s per mile | home at 6s per mile	
Officers detained rations	
Non comm'd & privates 60s per | month for det'd parts of rations |	
Allowance for bread bought | at Great Barrington |	
Whole amount	
Advanced by the State	
Balances	

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamp-shire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781. 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.	

Remarks:

Copyist

X

Clark, Caleb

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll[1]

of Capt James Aiken's Compy in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Wages per month

Time of Inlistment , 17

When discharged , 17

Whole time of service

Amount of Wages

Miles traveled

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile.

Due on acct of Rations detained.

Advanced by the State

Total Amount

Miles out

Remarks.

[1] From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1896 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire R. & P. 41, 52.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll reduced up at 67 for 1

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781. 10 mos. at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one.

Remarks:

Charles Cobb

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt James Aiken's Comp^a in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col^o Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Wages per month [illegible]

Time of Inlistment [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Whole time of service [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Miles traveled [illegible]

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile. [illegible]

Due on acc^t of Rations detained. [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Total Amount [illegible]

Miles out [illegible]

Remarks.

* From copy verified at the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1896 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 1[illegible]

[illegible]

Aiken

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamp-shire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Amt. of wages, &c., in the [illegible] roll made up at 67 for 1 [illegible]

Reduced to good money [illegible]

Interest from Nov. 1, [illegible] 1780 to Sept. 1, 1781, [illegible] 10 mos., at 6 per cent. [illegible]

Amt. in good money [illegible]

Brought into the [illegible] cut short at the rate [illegible] of three for one, [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] Augt.

Charles Conathan

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: N.H.P. 42/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt James Aiken's Comp^y in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col^o Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible]

, 17 .

Wages per month [illegible]

Time of Inlistment , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

Whole time of service [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Miles traveled [illegible]

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile. [illegible]

Due on acc^t of Rations detained. [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Total Amount [illegible]

Miles out [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

* From copy verified at the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1896 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire R. A. P. [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamp-shire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated ____, 17__.

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 4	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one,	

Remarks:

Clifford, Isaac

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col[o] T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s[d] State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remark: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L[t] & Ensign One Months wages each To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 1 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men. —Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1[st] Ser. 82.

Copyist.

Clifford Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations

Non comm'd & privates 60s per } month for det'd parts of rations }

Allowance for bread bought } at Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks :

* Copy of a copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(54)

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	—
Reduced to good money	—
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Copyist.

Wright, Cornelius

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RFC 43/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears within the part, of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remarks: - Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men. - Test, Jacob Gale, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1875, of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. A. P.

5457 *Copyist.*

Corporal Winthrop

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible], 1780.

Time in Service [illegible].

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

N[o] miles to Worcester [illegible]

N[o] miles home [illegible]

Am[t] travel to Worcester at 12s. & from West Point home at 6s. per mile, [illegible]

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com[d] officers & privates, [illegible]

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington, [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Travel advanc[d] by the State [illegible]

Ballances [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1875, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1152.

[illegible]

545 [illegible]

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	[illegible]
Reduced to good money	[illegible]
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	[illegible]
Amount in good money	[illegible]
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	[illegible]
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	[illegible]
Balance in new emission	[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(5457) *Copyist.*

Colby, Barzilai

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col[o] T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s[d] State,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] , 17[illegible] .

Remark:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L[t] & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, Jacob Gale, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. Ed.572.

5456 *Copyist.*

Colby, Chase

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Estate of Caleb Chase

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 31 .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated	, 17 .
Entry	, 17 .
Discharge	, 17 .
Time in service	
Rate per month	
Amount of wages	
No. miles to Worcester	
No. miles home	
Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6s per mile }	
Officers detained rations at (60) } per month each ration }	
Non commis'd and privates } det'd part of rations at } 60s per month }	14
Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }	
Whole amount	
Advanced by the State	
Balances	
Remarks:	

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545) *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

(1150) (copyist

1

Colby, Nathaniel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 5 .

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/3

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] James Aiken's Comp[y] in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col[o] Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] , 17[illegible] .

Wages per month £ [illegible]

Time of Inlistment , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

Whole time of service

Amount of Wages £

Miles traveled

Amount travel at [illegible] dollar per mile, £

Due on acc[t] of Rations detained, £

Advanced by the State £

Total Amount £

Miles out

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 44, 52.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one,

Remarks:

Copyist.

Colby, Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Entry _____, 17__.

Discharge _____, 17__.

Time in service _____

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. miles to Worcester _____

No. miles home _____

Amount travel out at 12s home at 6s per mile	
Officers detained rations at £60 per month each ration	
Non commis'd and privates det'd part of rations at 60s per month	
Allowance for bread bo't at Great Barrington	
Whole amount	
Advanced by the State	
Balances	

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Copyist

Colby Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

(| Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } det'd part of rations at } 60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Cole, Solomon

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States--1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } det'd part of rations at } 60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1,			
Reduced to good money			
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.			6
Amt. in good money			
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.			6

Remarks:

Cole, Tobias

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 s

Sub-istence £60 per month & ration

Detained parts of rations at £3 per month

Cash, advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

Copy of a record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire

Copy.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Money advanced by the State	
Balance in good money	
Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1.	

Remarks:

Copyist.

Cook, Asa

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. T. P. 4 2 1 2 7 2

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

N^o miles to Worcester

N^o miles home

Am^t travel to Worcester at 12s. & from West Point home at 6s. per mile,

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com^d officers & privates.

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington.

Whole Amount

Travel advanc^d by the State

Ballances

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1865, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 4-4, 52.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

Curtis, Daniel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Entry _____, 17__.

Discharge _____, 17__.

Time in service _____

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. miles to Worcester _____

No. miles home _____

Amount travel out at 12s } _____
home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations, at £60 } _____
per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } _____
det'd part of rations at }
60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } _____
Great Barrington }

Whole amount _____

Advanced by the State _____

Balances _____

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.	

Remarks:

Caleb Bishop

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1 [illegible]

Reduced to good money [illegible]

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent. [illegible]

Amt. in good money [illegible]

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one, [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(5.15) *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt James Aiken's Comp^y in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col^o Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Wages per month

Time of Inlistment , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

Whole time of service

Amount of Wages

Miles traveled

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile.

Due on acc^t of Rations detained.

Advanced by the State

Total Amount

Miles out

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1896 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. C. No.

Cotton, Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remark: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, Jacob Gale, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1875, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P.

545 Copyist.

Craighton Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craighton Thomas

Capt. Daniel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Original | Original

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

( ) Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of (/ / on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated (/ /) , 17 / .

Entry (/ / , 17 (.

Discharge / (/ , 17 (.

Time in service / / (/ /)

Rate per month / / / /

Amount of wages / / / (/ /

Miles to Worcester / /

Miles home / ((

Amount travel out at 12s per mile) / / / /
home at 6s per mile)

Officers detained rations

Non comm'd & privates 60s per) / / / / .
month for det'd parts of rations)

Allowance for bread bought) / (/ / (.
at Great Barrington)

Whole amount / (/ / (.

Advanced by the State / / / / .

Balances / / ((.

Remarks :

* Certified Copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

/ / ((

(/) (* Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17__.

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

(over)

Currier, Judley

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R.V.S. 1812

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of the soldiers raised in Col T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s[d] State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remarks: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain Lieu[t] Ensign One Months wages each To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test. JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks.

[1] From copy secured in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record then owned by the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. [illegible]

0408

12

Davis, John

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rest of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible].

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12[illegible] home at 6[illegible] per mile, [illegible]

Detained Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations at 60[illegible] p. Mo each Ration, [illegible]

Non com'd & private's detain'd Parts of Rations at 60[illegible] p. mo. each Ration, [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Ballance [illegible]

Remarks:

* These rolls were received at the R[ls] & P. Office in Nov[r] 1[st] of an official nature I have not from the State of New Hampshire R. & P. [illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated 17

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appear with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home .

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 ₰

Sub-istence £60 per month A ration

Detained part- of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

A true pay roll of the [illegible] in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

545 *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.		
Reduced to good money		
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,		6
Amt. in good money		6
Money advanced by the State		
Balance in good money		
Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,		

Remarks:

(34)

Copyist.

Davis, Edmond

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.V

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears in the return on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] , 17 .

Remarks:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, Jacob Gale, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy [illegible] in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1857, of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 1:72

Copyist.

Davis, Francis

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6 .

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17__.

Entry _____, 17__.

Discharge _____, 17__.

Time in service _____

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. miles to Worcester _____

No. miles home _____

Amount travel out at 12s } _____
home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } _____
per month each ration }

Non commis'd and private } _____
det'd part of rations at }
60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } _____
Great Barrington }

Whole amount _____

Advanced by the State _____

Balances _____

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Copied

Davis, Josiah

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remarks: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test; JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1876, of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4[illegible]72.

Copynet.

Davis, Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Samuel Davis

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Pay Roll

for Capt. Daniel Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780,

Enter'd into the Continental Service,

Date of Inlistment: Exeter, Jan 19, 1781.

Time of Enlistment: Dec 3, 1780.

Time of Discharge: Oct 25, 1780.

Time in service: 3 mo 18 Days

Rate per month: £4

Amount of wages: 11 S. 2, 8

Number of Miles: 95

Number from West Point

Amt of travel allowance at 1p per mile for 147 miles per mile: 147

Other allowances at £ per month:

Amt of Deduction for Cloathing &c 6/8 per month for [illegible] of Service: 10, 16

Wages earned: £40, 4

Advance by the State: 7

Balance: £33, 4

Remarks:

Exceptional

Witness: Capt.

V 13 2

Davis Timothy

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of service [illegible].

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. miles home [illegible].

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 s [illegible]

Subsistence £60 per month & ration [illegible]

Detained parts of rations at £3 per month [illegible]

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington [illegible]

Whole amount [illegible].

Travel money advanced by the State [illegible].

Balance due [illegible].

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copyist.

Dan Elphalet

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12*s* per mile }
home at 6*s* per mile }

Officers detained rations

Non comm'd & privates 60*s* per }
month for det'd parts of rations }

Allowance for bread bought }
at Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* Copied from a copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(525)

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamps-hire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

(61)

Orgist.

A

Dearborn, John

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

For Capt. Moses Bartlet's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt. of Militia raised by the state of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point—1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles to West Point

No. of miles from West Point

Amount of travel out 12 hours at 6 per mile

Officers—dutined rations at 60 each per month

Non-commissioned officers and privates—detached parts of ration—at 60 per month

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balance

Remarks:

State of New Hampshire, ss.

Sworn to

Capt.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

(615) *Copied*

Dearborn, John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Regt of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point — 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. of miles from West Point [illegible]

Amount of travel on 12 [illegible] horse at 6[illegible] per mile [illegible]

Officers — detached militia [illegible] at £50 each per month [illegible]

Non-commissioned officers and privates — detached pers[illegible] of militia at 60[illegible] per month [illegible]

Whole amount

Advanced by the state

Balance

Remarks:

[illegible] of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(515.) Copy.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated . 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781. 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

V 13

Clarbon, Joseph

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appear with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. [illegible] Company in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Regt of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point —1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Time of engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of miles to Worcester

No. of miles from West Point

Amount of travel out 12 d home at 6s per mile

Officers deserted rations at 2s6d each per month

Non-commissioned officers and private deserted pay & rations at 6s per month

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balance

Remarks

of New Hampshire.

545

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

(54 w) *Copyist.*

D E A R B O R N , J O S E P H

M. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Nov.r 6. 1781 } Reg.d the pay.t Roll for the Mo.th of Jan.y 1780.

There appears to be due to Joseph Dearborn Esq.r three pounds
Eleven Shillings & nine pence

Ex.d Josiah Gilman Jun.r

Mahony, Simon

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780 at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations

Non comm'd & privates 60s per } month for det'd parts of rations }

Allowance for bread bought } at Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Marlborne Abraham

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Abraham Dearborne

Appears with the rank of [illegible]

Pay Roll

for Capt. Daniel Stowell's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt. of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Joined or marched [illegible]

do. from [illegible] Jan 19, 1781.

Time of service [illegible] July 4 1780.

Time of discharge Oct 25 1780.

Time in service 3 mos. 21 Days

Rec'd per month 134

Amount of wages 500, 5

No. miles on March 90

No. miles from West Point

Am't of travel allowed [illegible] per mile 144
home at 20 per mile

Time of detachment [illegible]
per centum

Whole amount 645, 9

Advanced by the state 4

Balance 601, 9

Remarks

[illegible]

(title) [illegible]

D | Bartlett's Regiment | N. H. Militia

Abraham Dearborn junior

Appears on an

Order *

of March the following pay
Capt Jones in Full to May
Three Years Eighty Six Dollars
& the old Emission & Interest
will allow the same to you out of
any Sums that may be due you will
oblige your friend

William Dearborn Junior

Northumberland March 4th 1791
Witness Thomas Chapman

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 189-, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

(5457)

Copyist.

Dearborn John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dearborn, John

1462 — 72

Derbum, Abraham, Jr.

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat.	Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dearborne, Abraham

Dickey, Nathan

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Pleasant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt James Aiken's Comp^y in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col^o Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Wages per month

Time of Inlistment , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

Whole time of service

Amount of Wages

Miles traveled

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile.

Due on acc^t of Rations detained.

Advanced by the State

Total Amount

Miles out

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1837, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. Vol. 72.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1 } [illegible]

Reduced to good money [illegible]

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent. } [illegible]

Amt. in good money [illegible]

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one, } [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

Lodge, Nathaniel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment.

N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] in a

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Dearin's Co. in Col. Thos. Bartlet's Regt. of Militia raised by the state of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point—1780

(Revolutionary War)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time of engagement [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time in service [illegible] days

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. Miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. of miles from West Point [illegible]

Amount of travel out 12 [illegible]
home at 6[illegible] per mile

Wages of [illegible] enlisted
at [illegible] per month

Non-commissioned officers and
privates detained per
ration at 60[illegible] per month

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the state [illegible]

Balance [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Wm. Johns

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: N. H. Bartlet's Regt

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

N^{o} miles to Worcester

N^{o} miles home

Am^{t} travel to Worcester at 12^{s}. ^{p} from West Point home at 6^{s}. per mile,

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com^{d} officers & privates,

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington,

Whole Amount

Travel advanc^{d} by the State

Ballances

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 43,372.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

Dated 17

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781. 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.

Amount in good money

Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,

Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,

Balance in new emission

Remarks:

Dole, Stephen

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.I. 3/31/75

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remarks:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test. Jacob Gale, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1857, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 13, 52.

Copyist.

14

Wm. Bunnah

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. miles home [illegible]

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 [illegible]

Sub-istence £60 per month & ration [illegible]

Detained parts of rations at £3 per month [illegible]

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington [illegible]

Whole amount [illegible]

Travel money advanced by the State [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

*Copy in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1.

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

✓

Dore, Southam

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of . on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 ∗

Sub-istence £60 per month & ration

Detained parts of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State .

Balance due

Remarks:

∗Certified copy of the original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

345 *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of , on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1,		
Reduced to good money		
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,		
Amt. in good money		
Money advanced by the State		
Balance in good money		
Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,		6 6

Remarks:

(5 Lines) *Copyist.*

✓ 147

Dow. Daniel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and private- } det'd part of rations at } 60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17__.

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Dow, Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the name of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Remarks:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test. JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks.

* Exemplification certified in the R. A. P. 0[illegible] 16 Nov. 1840 of an original roll transmitted from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 1: 1, 52

345*r*

Copyist.

V

Dove Jonathan

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. miles home [illegible]

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 s [illegible]

Sub-istence 60 per month & ration [illegible]

Detained parts of rations at 3 per month [illegible]

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington [illegible]

Whole amount [illegible]

Travel money advanced by the State [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible] *Copies.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1. _____

Reduced to good money _____

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, _____

Amt. in good money _____

Money advanced by the State _____

Balance in good money _____

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1, _____

Remarks:

_____
Copyist.

Drown, Benjamin

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

5th Major | 5th Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: P. C. S. 4 3 / 3 7 2

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Capt Brown

Appears with the rank of Surg on a

Pay Roll

of Field & Staff Officers in Col Thomas Bartlet's Regt of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States— July, 1780—

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter N H Jan 23, 1781.

Time of Entry July 3, 1780.

Time of Discharge Oct 25, 1780

Time in Service 3 mo. 23 days.

Rate per mo £ 80 - 8

Amt of Wages £ 20 - 6

Miles to Worcester 57

Ms from W. Point 330

Amt of travel £ - - -

Officers det Rations (a) 60 £ pr mo pr ration, £ - = 6

No horses allowed

at 3 £ pr. day for forage for each,

Whole amount £ 20 - 0 - 6

Advanc'd by the State £ 5 - - -

Ballances £ 15 8 2 - -

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 431, 52.

(545) *Copy'd.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Field and Staff officers in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible] 17 .

Amt. wages, subsistence, &c., made up in a roll 67 for 1	£ 40-16
Reduced to good money	£ 12-11
Interest	1-6
Amt. in good money	[illegible]
Paid by the Treasurer, Col. Bartlet, & others, reduced to good money	[illegible]
Bal. in good money	2-10
Brought into new emission	0-1-6

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Isaac Winch

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: P. R. 3/3 p. 2

See also

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll[1]

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

N[o] miles to Worcester [illegible]

N[o] miles home [illegible]

Am[t] travel to Worcester at 12[s]. from West Point home at 6[s]. per mile,	[illegible]
Subsistence 60[£] per Ration per month to officers, & 3[£] for deteined rations to non com[d] officers & privates.	[illegible]
Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington,	[illegible]
Whole Amount	[illegible]
Travel advanc[d] by the State	[illegible]
Ballances	[illegible]

Remarks:

[1] From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1875, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1-52.

[illegible]

Copyrst.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Dustin, Titus

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] James Aiken's Comp[y] in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col[o] Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 17[illegible].

Wages per month [illegible]

Time of Inlistment [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Whole time of service [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Miles traveled [illegible]

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile. [illegible]

Due on acc[t] of Rations detained. [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Total Amount [illegible]

Miles out [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1897 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. Ltr. 52.

[illegible]

345 [illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1 [illegible]

Reduced to good money [illegible]

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780 to sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent. [illegible]

Amt. in good money [illegible]

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one, [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Capt.

X

Eadman John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Eadman Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark

See also

C | Bartlet's Regiment. | N.H. Militia.

Capt

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the first Regiment of Militia from the State of Newhampshire Comanded by Colº Thomas Bartlet

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Head Quart

August 6th, 1780.

Capt Stalion

Number of record:

4

(648d)

Copyist.

E | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Eastman

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Colº Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Melitia
From the State of New Hampshir

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, West Point

Augt 10, 1780.

Capt Eastmans Compy

Number of record:

1

Eastman

(548d)

Copyrd.

6th Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780 stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible].

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12s)
home at 6s per mile)

Officers detained rations at 60s) [illegible]
per month each ration)

Non commis'd and privates)
det'd part of rations at)
60s per month)

Allowance for bread bo't at)
Great Barrington)

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Balances [illegible]

Remarks:

*Copy of original on file in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(545) Copy.

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Hon. Nicholas Gilman Esq. Treasurer for the State of New Hampshire—or any other gent[n] that is appointed to Pay of the three months men we being Soldiers in Cap[t] Butler's Company and Col Bartlet's Reg[m] in the year 1780 Pleas to Pay to Cap[t] Jonathan Straw all the wages travil money and Sans money that is Due to us it being for Value Rec[d] as the Town of Hopkinton has Paid us our wages and the Town is intitled to the State wages or what the State ingaged us

Moses Sawyer	Stephen Putney
John Hoyt	William Putney
John Blasdel Jr	Samuel Eastman
Samuel Straw	Daniel Kimball
Nathaniel Morgin"	

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated, State of New Hamp[r]

Hopkinton, 17[8]2.

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 1,152.

Number of record

3

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in
a roll at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1,
1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,
10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copy

Eastman John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastman John

Eastman Indian

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.W.P. 40137

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col[o] T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of [s]d State,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remark:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L[t] & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test. JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From a pr. Verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1890, of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 4:1,372.

Copyist.

Eastman, Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12^s } home at 6^s per mile. }

Detained Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations at 60^s p. Mo each Ration,

Non comm'd & private's detain'd Parts of Rations at 60^s p. cent. each Ration.

Whole Amount

Advanced by the State

Ballance

Remarks:

* Document certified at the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1896 of an original roll transmitted from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 1896.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamp-shire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler.	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

(54) *Copies't*

Eastman Simeon

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. miles home [illegible]

Amount travel out at 12s } [illegible]
home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at (60) }
per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } [illegible]
det'd part of rations at }
60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at }
Great Barrington }

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Balances [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of [illegible] roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1,

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,

Remarks:

157-2

Eastmen, John

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastman, John

Eaton, Benjamin

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible]

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Leach's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt. of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point—1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible]

Time of engagement [illegible]

Time of discharge [illegible]

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to West Point [illegible]

No. of miles from West Point [illegible]

Amount of travel on 12 horse at 6s per mile

Officers obtained rations at 2s6d each per month

Non-comms. Musicians and privates detained pay of rations at 6d per month

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balance

Remarks

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1-t, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt, in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

(45y) Capt.

Eaton Benjamin

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	7
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } def'd part of rations at } 60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

*Copied literally from original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.	

Remarks:

Eaton Joseph

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 431372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Colo T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s[d] State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remark: -Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain Lt & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, Jacob Gale, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* Transcript received in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1865, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. Ms. 552.

545 *Copyist.*

Eaton, Reuben

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	— — 11
Amt. in good money	— — 11
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	— —

Remarks:

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt. of Militia raised by the state of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point — 1780

Expedition to Saratoga Westward.

dated , 17

Time of engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. of miles from West Point

Amount of travel out 12 days home at 6s per mile

Officers detained rations at 20d each per month

Non-commissioned officers and privates detained prov. rations at 6d per month

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balance

Remarks:

Sworn to before me, one of the Justices of the Peace for the State of New Hampshire

Original.

Elliot Barnard

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & O. 431 372

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col[o] T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s[d] State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remark:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L[t] & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1875, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1.1.52.

5457. *Copyist.*

V

Emerson, Timothy

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

E
Ensign

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Col° Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Melitia
From the State of New Hampshir

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Fort Point

Augt 10, 1780.

Capt Ensign Comp.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. miles home [illegible]

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 s [illegible]

Subsistence £60 per month & ration [illegible]

Detained parts of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount [illegible]

Travel money advanced by the State [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

545 [illegible] Copy.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Money advanced by the State	
Balance in good money	
Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Copyist.

Emery, James

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. miles home [illegible]

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 ∝ [illegible]

Sub-istence £60 per month & ration [illegible]

Detained parts of rations at £3 per month [illegible]

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington [illegible]

Whole amount [illegible]

Travel money advanced by the State [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy [illegible] in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copyist.

Emery Mills.

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

(| Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780. Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } det'd part of rations at } 60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.	[illegible]
Reduced to good money.	[illegible]
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	[illegible]
Amt. in good money	[illegible]
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.	[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

English Jonathan

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Inglis Jon[a]

168 2

Eshman, John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastman, John

1812

Fave Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R V P 431372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll[1]

of the soldiers raised in Col[o] T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s[d] State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remarks:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L[t] & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, Jacob Gale, Muster & prymaster.

Remarks:

[1] From copy secured in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 1372.

Fifield, Mark

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Mark Fifield

Appear with the rank of Pvt

Pay Roll

for Capt. Bartlet's Company, Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised in the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Time of Entry	Exeter Jan 19, 1781.	
Time of Entry	July 19, 1780.	
Time of Expiration	Oct 23, 1780	
Time in service	3 Mo. 7 Days	
Rate per month	" "	
Amount Due	4 8 3. 5	
Deduct Advance Wages	97	
Deduct Cloathing Rec'd		
Amount due at 2/3 per mile		14 8, 4
Deduct Travelling Expenses		9, 14
Remains		139, 3
Deduct Tax		5 8, 4
Remains		5 2 2, 19
Interest		

Fitton Seth

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Nath Filton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. Jesse Bartlet's Co. of Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt. of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780.

(Here insert necessary Words.)

dated	Exeter Jan 19, 1781
Time of entry	Jan 4, 1780
Time of discharge	Oct 25, 1780
Time in service	9 mos 22 Days
Rate per month	£8 13 4
Amount of wages	4 60, 5s
No. of Miles to West Point	56
No. to home from West Point	
Am't of Travel allowed 1d per mile home at 8 per mile	141, 12
Allowance for Subsistence while on Furlough at £30 per month	
Amount of Subsistence allowed Officers and Privates 6/8 per month deducted per Roll of return	11, 4
Whole amount	65, 3, 1
Advance pay thereon	11, 12
Balance	60, 9
Remarks	

Exclusive of

Fisk Eleazer

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: S. R. — 3 1 3 7 2

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780 to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one.

Remarks:

Copyist

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt James Aiken's Comp^y in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col^o Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Wages per month

Time of Inlistment , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

Whole time of service .

Amount of Wages

Miles traveled

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile.

Due on acc^t of Ration- detained.

Advanced by the State

Total Amount

Miles out

Remarks.

* From copy verified at the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. Clerk.

V

Flanders, Ezekiel

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } det'd part of rations at } 60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

*Certified Copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copyist

Fletcher Lew

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt James Aiken's Comp^y in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col^o Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated ..., 17..

Wages per month ...

Time of Inlistment ..., 17...

When discharged ..., 17...

Whole time of service ...

Amount of Wages ...

Miles traveled ...

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile. ...

Due on acc^t of Rations detained. ...

Advanced by the State ...

Total Amount ...

Miles out ...

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1835, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 151, 52.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one,

Remarks:

Commit

0536

Fletcher Lord Jr.

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark: P. C. P. — 3 / 3 — 2

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt James Aiken's Comp^y in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col^o Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Wages per month

Time of Inlistment , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

Whole time of service

Amount of Wages

Miles traveled

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile.

Due on acc^t of Rations detained.

Advanced by the State

Total Amount

Miles out

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1875 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire R. & P. Ed. C.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. II. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780 to sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one,

Remarks:

Flint, Grin

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

John Fling

Exeter, Jan. 17, 81
July 3 80
Oct 25, 80
June 23 Drafts
5 11
1 04, 14
15
11, 6
6 6 3

Flood, James

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: P.R. 4 3 [illegible]

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War,

dated 1st Nov^r, 17 .

REMARKS:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks .

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. office in Nov., 1855, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 1, 572.

545

Copyist.

Isaiah Titcomb

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 17.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations

Non comm'd & privates 60s per } month for det'd part of rations }

Allowance for bread bought } at Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

*Certified Copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5456) Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Fogg, Stephen

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations

Non comm'd & privates 60s per } month for det'd parts of rations }

Allowance for bread bought } at Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(Over.) (Copyist.)

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

V

Foot, Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of . on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States.—1780. Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12*s* } home at 6*s* per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and private } det'd part of rations at } 60*s* per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

*Certified copy of Muster Roll in the possession of the state of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamp-shire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781. 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into new emission, 3 for 1

Remark-

X

Forginson, Ebazer

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780 — at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Miles to Worcester [illegible]

Miles home [illegible]

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } [illegible]
home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations [illegible]

Non comm'd & privates 60s per } [illegible]
month for det'd parts of rations }

Allowance for bread bought }
at Great Barrington [illegible] }

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Balances [illegible]

Remarks:

* See [illegible] of an original Roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated . 17 .

Amt. Wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.	

Remarks:

Copyist

162

Foster Federal

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foster Jerry

Foss Isaac

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Foss | Isaac

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foss Isaac

✓ X

Fos, Isaiah

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 .....
2 .....
3 .....
4 .....
5 .....
6 .....
7 .....
8 .....
9 .....
10 .....
11 .....
12 .....
13 .....
14 .....
15 .....
16 .....
17 .....
18 .....
19 .....
20 .....
21 .....

22 .....
23 .....
24 .....
25 .....
26 .....
27 .....
28 .....
29 .....
30 .....
31 .....
32 .....
33 .....
34 .....
35 .....
36 .....
37 .....
38 .....
39 .....
40 .....
41 .....
42 .....

Number of personal papers herein .

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also .....

Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. M[illegible] L[illegible]'s Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point--1780—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible]	17 .
Time of engagement [illegible] 12	17 .
Time of discharge	17 .
Time in service [illegible]	
Rate per month	
Amount of wages	
No. miles to Worcester	
No. of miles from West Point	
Amount of travel out 12 home at 6[illegible] per mile	
Officers deemed rations at [illegible] each per month	
Non-commissioned officers and private deemed part of ration at 60[illegible] per month	
Whole amount	
Advanced by the State	
Balance	
Remarks:	

[illegible] of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

585 [illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., as made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

(5456) Copied.

X X

Foster, Asiy

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appear with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780 Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } det'd part of rations at } 60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

*Certified copy from original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Copied

Fowler, Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Abstract [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Regt. of Militia raised by the state of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point 1780

[illegible]

dered	17
Time of engagement	17
Time of discharge	17
Time in service	
Rate per month	
Amount of wages	
No. miles to Worcester	
No. of miles from West Point	
Amount of travel out 12 horses at 6 per mile	
Officers detained rations at 360 each per month	
Non-commissioned officers and privates detained prisoners at 60 per month	
Whole amount	
Advanced by the State	
Balance	
Remarks	

[illegible] of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated . 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the Roll at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.

Amt. in good money

Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money

Balance in good money

Brought into new emission

Remarks:

Copyist.

566

1777

Isaac Gordon

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Isaac Giles

X

Fleeze, Gordon

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Finals Finals

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12*s* per mile
home at 6*s* per mile

Officers detained rations

Non comm'd & privates 60*s* per month for det'd parts of rations

Allowance for bread bought at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* A true Copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

French, Amos

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of , on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780 -at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service.

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations

Non comm'd & privates 60s per } month for det'd part of rations }

Allowance for bread bought } at Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

*Certified copy of original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated _____ 17__.

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

_____ *Colonel*

Finch Daniel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

Annexed with the [illegible] of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp^a in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780

Revolutionary War.

Dated [illegible]	, 17[illegible] .
Entry [illegible]	, 17[illegible] .
Discharge [illegible]	, 17[illegible] .
Time in Service [illegible]	
Rate per Month [illegible]	
Amount of Wages [illegible]	
No. miles to Worcester	
No. miles from W. Point	
Amount travel out at 12 [illegible] home at [illegible] per mile.	
Detained Rations:	
Officer's detain'd Rations at 60 p. Mo each Ration,	
Non com'd & private's detain'd Parts of Rations at 40 p. mo. each Ration.	
Whole Amount	
Advanced by the State	
Ballance	

Remarks:

[illegible] Received of the B. & P. Office in Nov. last past in [illegible] Continental [illegible] the State of New Hampshire [illegible]

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

Capt.

Ferguson Eliazer

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson Eliazer

Jarnal, William

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

F : Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

William Fizgerald

Appears with the rank of Corporal in

Pay Roll

for Capt. David Lovell's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised in the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated	Exeter April 19, 1781.
Time of entry	April 2, 1780.
Time of discharge	Oct 25, 1780
Time in service	3 mo 23 Days
Pay per month	2 " 4
Amount due	9 11 1/3
No. miles to Winter Quarters	75
No. miles from West Point	
Amt of Trav Exp at 8d per mile home at 6 per mile	1 17
Officers clothing allowed at 20 per month	
Non-commissioned officers and privates 6/8 per month for equal part of value	11 11
Whole amount	11 6 7
Advance by the state	5 7
Balance	6 0 7
Remarks	

Nathl Bartlett

Gardner, John

Bartlet's Regiment
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & C. 43/3

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Field & Staff Officers in Col: Thomas Bartlet's Regt of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States— July, 1780—

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time of Entry [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per mo [illegible]

Amt of Wages [illegible]

Miles to Worcester

Mr from W. Point

Amt of travel

Officers detd Rations- @ 60 £ pr mo pr ration, [illegible]

No horses allowed

at 3 £ pr. day for forage for each, [illegible]

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanc'd by the State

Ballances [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431, 72.

(545c) *Copied.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Field and Staff officers in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible] 17

Amt. wages, subsistence, &c., made up in a roll 67 for 1 } £ 5 2 2

Reduced to good money £ 2 2 - 10 - 5

Interest 7 - 2 - 6

Amt. in good money £ 2 3 - 18 - 11

Paid by the Treasurer, Col. Bartlet, & others, reduced to good money } 5 - 5

Bal. in good money £ 2 3 - 13 - 4

Brought into new emission 7

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

0582

Gardner, John

Bartlet's Regiment
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

G | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Gardner

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. [illegible]'s (3rd) Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point. 1780,

[illegible],

dated	Exeter June 19, 1781.
Time of entry	June 29, 1780.
Time of discharge	Oct 25, 1780
Time in service	3 Mo. 27 Days
Rate per month	£8
Amount of wages	30
No. miles to Worcester	2090, 8.
No. miles from West Point	
Amt of travel out at 1£ per mile home at 6 per mile	
Officers drawing rations at 20/ per month	2, 34.
Non-comm'd officers and privates 60s pr. month for def'd part of rations	
Whole amount	2334, 8
Advanced by the State	60,
Balance	2274, 8
Remarks	

[illegible] of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Gerish, Paul

Bartlet's Regiment
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia raised by the state of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point 1780

[illegible]

dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Time of engagement [illegible] 17[illegible]

Time of discharge [illegible] 17[illegible]

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. of miles from West Point [illegible]

Amount of travel out 132 [illegible]
home at 6d. per mile

Officers deprived rations [illegible]
at £60 each per month

Non-commissioned officers and [illegible]
privates deprived proportion of
rations at 60s per month

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Balance [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] of New Hampshire [illegible]

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

(Revolutionary War)

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

(54) (copy)

Gile Jerman

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gile Jerman

Silman Finn

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R & P 431 372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remark:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, Jacob Gale, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 1, 572.

Copyist.

Gilman Nathaniel

Bartlet's Regiment
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. S. 431372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appear- with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

N^o miles to Worcester

N^o miles home

Am^t travel to Worcester at 12s. & from West Point home at 6s. per mile,	
Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com^d officers & privates,	
Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington.	
Whole Amount	
Travel advanc^d by the State	
Ballances	

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44, 52.

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	.....
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

Gilman, Nick's

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible].

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

N[o] miles to Worcester [illegible]

N[o] miles home [illegible]

Am[t] travel to Worcester at 12s. & from West Point home at 6s. per mile, [illegible]

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com[d] officers & privates. [illegible]

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington, [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Travel advanc[d] by the State [illegible]

Ballances [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1855, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1.572.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(5450) *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Nicholas Gilman

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Hon. Nicholas Gilman Esq. Treasurer for the State of New Hamps-hire—or any other gent" that is appointed to Pay of the three months men we being Soldiers in Cap[t] Butler's Company and Col Bartlet's Reg[m] in the year 1780 Pleas to Pay to Cap[t] Jonathan Straw all the wages travil money and Sans money that is Due to us it being for Value Rec[d] as the Town of Hopkinton has Paid us our wages and the Town is intitled to the State wages or what the State ingaged us

Moses Sawyer	Stephen Putney
John Hoyt	William Putney
John Blasdel Jr	Samuel Eastman
Samuel Straw	Daniel Kimball
Nathaniel Morgin"	

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated, State of New Hamp[t]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 14,362.

Number of record

3

(545)

Copyist.

V

Glass James

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States. 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12[s]— } [illegible]
home at 6[s]. per mile. }

Deduced Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations: a } [illegible]
60[s] p. Mo each Ration, }

Non Comm'd & private's detain'd Parts of Rations: a } [illegible]
60[s] p. mo. each Ration. }

Whole Amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Ballances [illegible]

Remarks:

* Item not verified in the R. A. P. office in Nov. 1837, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. E. A. P. [illegible].

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

Capt.

Gleason, Timothy

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge . 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 s

Sub-istence £60 per month & ration

Detained part of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

Copies.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copyist.

Godfrey Fiddram

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2 .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Longfellow's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt. of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point — 1780

Entered	17
Time of engagement	17
Time of discharge	17
Time in service	
Rate per month	
Amount of wages	
No. miles to Worcester	
No. of miles from West Point	
Amount of travel one day home and 6 days to camp	
Expenses of [illegible] at £30 each per month	
No. of rations [illegible] officers and privates allowed per day at 60 per month	
Whole amount	
Advanced by the state	
Balance	
Received	

at Newburgh

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamp-hire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Re olve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.

Amt. in good money

Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money

Balance in good money

Brought into new emi ion

Remarks:

Amaziah

Goodwin, Amaziah

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 s

Subsistence £60 per month & ration

Detained parts of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

*Copy of [illegible] on file in the office of the state of New Hampshire.

Copies.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 178 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Gordon Daniel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gordon Daniel

Gordon Dudley

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gordon Dudley

Gordon Josiah

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gordon Josiah

Gordon, Amiel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

G | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Gordon

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Col° Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Melitia
From the State of New Hampshir

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, East Point

augt, 1780.

Capt Gordons Comp.

Number of record:

1

Williams

(548d)

Copyist.

Gordon

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the first Regiment of Militia from the State of Newhampshire Comanded by Col° Thomas Bartlet

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, West Point

August 6th, 1780.

Capt Gordon

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____, 17__.

Entry _____, 17__.

Discharge _____, 17__.

Time in service _____

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

Miles to Worcester _____

Miles home _____

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } _____
home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations _____

Non comm'd & privates 60s per } _____
month for det'd parts of rations }

Allowance for bread bought } _____
at Great Barrington }

Whole amount _____

Advanced by the State _____

Balances _____

Remarks:

* Copied from a copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(515) Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	[illegible]
Reduced to good money	[illegible]
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	[illegible]
Amt. in good money	[illegible]
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(14)

Copyist.

X

Gordon, Judley

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations

Non comm'd & privates 60s per } month for det'd parts of rations }

Allowance for bread bought } at Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Mass. Augt.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Copyist.

Gordon, Uriah

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Di-charge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations

Non comm'd & privates 60s per } month for det'd parts of rations }

Allowance for bread bought } at Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5446) *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17 .

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Grant, Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Grant

Appears with the rank of [illegible]

For Hire

for Capt. Daniel Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Regt of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780.

dated Exeter Jan 17, 1781.

Time of entry Sept. 10, 1780.

Time of discharge Oct 25, 1780.

Time in service 3 mo, 16 Days

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages 473, 7

No. miles to Westward 47

No. miles from West Point [illegible]

Am't of Cash rec'd at 3d per mile home at 6 per mile 148, 4

Depreciation [illegible]

Value of Cloathing rec'd [illegible] 10, 12

Wages recd 632, 5

Advance by the State 38, 11

Balance 374, 1

Remarks

[illegible]

Thomas Grant

Capt.

V.

Graves, Israel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1 .

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States —1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service	[illegible]
Rate per month	[illegible]
Amount of wages	[illegible]
No. miles to Worcester	[illegible]
No. miles home	[illegible]
Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6 per mile }	[illegible]
Officers detained rations at £60 } per month each ration }	
Non commis'd and privates } det'd part of rations at } 60s per month }	[illegible]
Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }	
Whole amount	[illegible]
Advanced by the State	[illegible]
Balances	[illegible]

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copyist

Graves, Joseph

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Soldier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamps-hire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.	

Remarks:

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780 -at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations

Non comm'd & privates 60s per } month for det'd parts of rations }

Allowance for bread bought } at Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* Certified Copy of an original in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Sec. Capt.

Gray, Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Thomas Gray Jun

Pay Roll

dated Exeter Jan 17, 1781.

Time of Enlistment Feb. 3, 1780

Time of Discharge Oct 25, 1780

Time in service 8 Mo. 23 Days.

Amount 3 0 11, 14

Amount of Travel 147

Amount 11. 6

Amount 66.3

Amount 5 7

Amount 6 0 6.

Gicely Edward

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the Roll of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of the soldiers raised in Col T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Remarks: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men. — Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

*Exam. copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. A. P. I., 52.

5457 *Copyist.*

Green, John

Bartlett's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 175 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12*s* } home at 6*s* per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } det'd part of rations at } 60*s* per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in [illegible] a roll at 67 for 1, [illegible]

Reduced to good money [illegible]

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent. [illegible]

Amt. in good money [illegible]

Brought into new emission, 3 for 1, [illegible]

Remarks:

V

Gramray Abraham

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sargent Sargent

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States — 1780 — Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12d } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at (60) per month each ration

Non commi-s'd and privates det'd part of rations at 60s per month

Allowance for bread bo't at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

Copied from the original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Copyist.

Griffin, John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer, Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. miles home [illegible]

Amount travel out at 12s } [illegible]
home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 }
per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } [illegible]
def'd part of rations at }
60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at }
Great Barrington }

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Balances [illegible]

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Copyist

Emile Benjamin

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: √

See also √

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States.—1780.—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages .

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12*s* } .
home at 6*s* per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 }
per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates }
det'd part of rations at }
60*s* per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at }
Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances .

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamp-shire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1. _____

Reduced to good money _____

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent. _____

Amt. in good money _____

Brought into new emission, 3 for 1, _____

Remarks:

Rains, Elisha

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll[1]

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hamp-shire for the defence of the United States, 1780

(Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12s
home at 6s. per mile.

Det[d] Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations at
60 p. Mo each Ration,

Non comm'd & private's de-
tain'd Parts of Rations at
60 p. mo. each Ration.

Whole Amount

Advanced by the State

Ballances

Remarks.

[1] From copy certified in the R. A. P. office in Nov. 1896 of an original roll then on file in the War Office at the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 1896.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

Copyist.

Hains, Simeon

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 ×

Subsistence 960 per month & ration

Detained parts of rations at 3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

Certified Copy of original on file in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

345 *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamps-hire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1,

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copyist.

Ham, Ephraim

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

4 Bartlet's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Ephraim Hart

Exeter, June 19, 1781.

Oct 5 1780.

Oct 5 1780.

23 Days.

1 24

1 0 11, 1 11

11, 0

6 1 3

3 7

6 0 6.

Ham, George

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

George Hazen

Appears on Muster Roll of Capt [illegible]
Pay Roll

Enlisted [illegible]

dated Exeter Jan 19, 1781.

Time of [illegible] Feb 3rd, 1780.

Time of discharge Oct 25, 1780

Time in service 9 mo, 21 Days

Rate per month 134

Amount of wages 11, 15, 16

[illegible] 95

No. miles to West Point

No. miles from West Point

Amt of travel allowed at 4d per mile 14 7
home at 4d per mile

Other allowances [illegible]

Amt of travel allowed at 4d per mile 11, 2
thence per month to [illegible]

[illegible] 64, 18

Wind [illegible] 3 7

[illegible] 76, 18

Remarks

Lieutenant

Adam Foster

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

A | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John Harris

Appears in the Book of [illegible]

Pay Roll

for Capt. Isaac Hall's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Dated October first 1780.

Time of Entry [illegible] Oct 10 1780.

Time of Discharge Oct 23 1780.

Time in Service 3 mo 16 Days

Rec'd per month [illegible]

Amount of wages 4 l 3, 9

Allowance [illegible] 11

Am't of travel — 8 d per mile 14 S, 4
home — 6 per mile

Officer's clothing allowed per month [illegible]

Sum total of wages and provisions per month exclusive of clothing 10, 12

Whole amount 6 3 2, 5

Advance to Soldiers 5 3, 4

Balance [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Isaac Hall
Capt.

Hart, William

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

N | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

William Hann

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. Daniel Dow's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt. of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780.

dated Exeter, Nov. 17, 1780.

Time of entry Sept. 3, 1780.

Time of discharge Oct. 25, 1780.

Time in service 3 mo. 23 Days

Rate per month

Amount of wages 7. 2

No. miles to Worcester 77

No. miles from West Point

Amt. of travel out at 1½ per mile } 14 8. 4
home at 6 per mile }

Officers dominical rations at }
2/6 per month }

Non-comm'd officers and privates } 11. 16
6/8 per month for each ration }

Whole amount 716. 12

Advanced by the State 3. 4

Balance

Remarks:

Sworn to

Signed

Hamblet, David

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark: (9.0 (?. 4 3 / 3 7 2

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] James Aiken's Comp[y] in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col[o] Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible]

, 17[illegible].

Wages per month [illegible]

Time of Inlistment [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Whole time of service [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Miles traveled [illegible]

Amount travel at [illegible] dollar per mile. [illegible]

Due on acc[t] of Rations detained. [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Total Amount [illegible]

Miles out

Remarks.

*[illegible] verified in the R. A. P. office in Nov. Dec. of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1	£
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one,	£ 20 — —

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Hamlet David

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamlet David

Hamlett James

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamlett James

V

Adams, Enoch

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Pay Roll.

Amount of travel out [illegible] horse at 6d per mile

Officers dieted rations at 60 each per month

Non-commissioned officers and privates dieted pay of rations at 60 per cent

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balance

Remarks:

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., as made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

Copyist.

V

Hard, Robert

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 s

Subsistence £60 per month & ration

Detained parts of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

* Copy of a pay roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hardy, Charles

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt James Aiken's Comp^y in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col^o Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Wages per month

Time of Inlistment , 17

When discharged , 17

Whole time of service

Amount of Wages

Miles traveled

Amount travel at [illegible] dollar per mile.

Due on acc^t of Rations detained.

Advanced by the State

Total Amount

Miles out

Remarks:

* From a copy verified in the R. A. P. office in Nov. 1820, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 3d Ed.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 4

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one.

Remarks:

(345) *Copyist.*

Harris Jacob

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harris Joab

Harris Joab

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt James Aiken's Comp^a in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col^o Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Wages per month [illegible]

Time of Inlistment [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Whole time of service [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Miles traveled —

Amount travel at [illegible] dollar per mile. [illegible]

Due on acc^t of Rations detained. [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Total Amount [illegible]

Miles out [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1896 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 4.1.52

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jaares Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one.

Remarks:

Copyist.

V

Hastins Moses

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6 1
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein ___

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at 60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } det'd part of rations at } 60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* Certified copy of the original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

545) *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

X

Hayes, Aaron

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 s

Subsistence £60 per month & ration

Detained parts of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

* Original manuscript in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

545 *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 :

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Hayes Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayes Thomas

99

Hays Aaron

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hays Aaron

g

Hays Joshua

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Cavalry

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Joshua Heath

Appears with the rank of [illegible] and

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point 1780 –

[illegible]

dated Oct. [illegible], 178[illegible]

Time of engagement July 2, 178[illegible]

Time of discharge Oct 25, 178[illegible]

Time in service 3 mo 4 days

Rate per month £ 13 –

Amount of wages £ 4 [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible] 6

No. of miles from West Point 337

Amount of travel out 12 } £ 53. 2
home at 6 per mile }

Officers deranged rations }
at £60 each per month }

Non-commissioned officers and } £ [illegible] 8
private detached parts of }
nation at 40 per month }

Whole amount £ 52 8 [illegible]

Advanced by the state £ 53. 2

Balance £ 0 [illegible] 8

Remarks:

[illegible]
of New Hampshire

Joshua Heath

545

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.

Amt. in good money

Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money

Balance in good money

Brought into new emission

Remarks:

(54½) *Copy Sct.*

X

Hays, Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers here 1

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment, **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt. of Militia raised in the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point — 1780 —

Supernumerary Roll

dated [illegible] 17

Time of engagement [illegible] 17

Time of discharge [illegible] 17

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. of miles from West Point [illegible]

Amount of travel out [illegible]
home at 6s per mile [illegible]

Officers allowed rations [illegible] — 2 3c
at 10d each per month [illegible]

Non-commissioned officers and [illegible]
privates allowed quart of [illegible]
ration at 6d per month [illegible]

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Balance [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]
of New Hampshire [illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

(54 6) Copyist.

Healy, Paul

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 23 .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Entry _____, 17__.

Discharge _____, 17__.

Time in service _____

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. miles to Worcester _____

No. miles home _____

Amount travel out at 12s } _____
home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } _____
per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } _____
det'd part of rations at }
60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } _____
Great Barrington }

Whole amount _____

Advanced by the State _____

Balances _____

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Heath, Mass

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War.

dated Mch Ward , 17 .

Remark:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, Jacob Gale, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 441.372.

Copyist.

V

Heath, Barth'o

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

/ | Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } det'd part of rations at } 60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	6

Remarks:

Clerk. Capt.

V

Heath Enoch

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

N. H. Militia.

Bartlet's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780— Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated ____, 17__.

Entry ____, 17__.

Discharge ____, 17__.

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } det'd part of rations at } 60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.	

Remarks:

_____

_____

Veterans Files

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also ____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War,

dated New York, 17 .

Remark:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, Jacob Gale, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1652.

Heath, Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States--1780--Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } det'd part of rations at } 60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* Copied from a copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	6
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	6

Remarks:

Hemphill, James

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. o P — 31/372

See also

H Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Plumbett

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] James Aiken's Comp[y] in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col[o] Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated State of New Hampshire [illegible] 17[illegible].

Wages per month £ [illegible]

Time of Inlistment [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Whole time of service [illegible]

Amount of Wages £ [illegible]

Miles traveled [illegible]

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile. £ [illegible]

Due on acc[t] of Rations detained. £ [illegible]

Advanced by the State £ [illegible]

Total Amount £ [illegible]

Miles out [illegible]

Remarks.

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1875 of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. A. P. A. G. [illegible]

[illegible]

545 [illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamp-shire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780 to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one,

Remarks:

Copyist.

Herriman, Peter

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Entry _____, 17__.

Discharge _____, 17__.

Time in service _____

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. miles to Worcester _____

No. miles home _____

Amount travel out at 12s } _____
home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } _____
per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } _____
det'd part of rations at }
60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } _____
Great Barrington }

Whole amount _____

Advanced by the State _____

Balances _____

Remarks:

*Certified copy from original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Robert Francis

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robert Francis

✓

Hobart, Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____, 17__.

Entry _____, 17__.

Discharge _____, 17__.

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } _____ _____
home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations

Non comm'd & privates 60s per } _____ _____
month for det'd parts of rations }

Allowance for bread bought }
at Great Barrington, _____ }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* _____ on the original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

_____ Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Webb, Josiah

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible]

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt. of Militia raised in the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point — 1780

[illegible]

dated	, 17
Time of engagement	, 17
Time of discharge	, 17
Time in service	
Rate per month	
Amount of wages	
No. of miles to West Point	
Amount of travel out 12 & home at 6d per mile	
Officers' allowance for rations at 40/ each per month	
Non-commissioned officers and privates Arrabool pay at ration at 6/ per month	
Whole amount	
Advanced by the State	
Balance	

Remarks:

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

(514) Copied

Hobbs, Caleb

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the Pack. of on a

Muster and Pay Roll[1]

of the soldiers raised in Col: T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remark:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 1 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test. JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

[1] From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1896 of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 4:1:62.

Kobs, Jacob

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W.P. 431372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the Rolls of on a

Muster and Pay Roll[a]

of the soldiers raised in Col[o] T[o] Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s[d] State.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remarks:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain Lt & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, JACOB GALE. Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

[a] Presently verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1853 of an original ... borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 11.52

5450 *Copyist.*

Hodgdon, Stephen

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 3/13, 2

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Dis-charge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12s
home at 6s. per mile.

Detained Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations a
60/ p. Mo. each Ration.

Non commiss'd & private's detain'd Parts of Rations a
60/ p. Mo. each Ration.

Whole Amount

Advanced by the State

Ballance

Remarks:

Settled at the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1820 at an allowance of 60 dollars from the State of New Hampshire.
R. A. P. Office

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamp-shire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1-t, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1			
Reduced to good money			
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,			
Amt. in good money			
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,			
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler.			
Balance, new emission			

Remarks:

Capt.

Hart, John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rest of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12s. [illegible]
home at 6s. per mile,

Ration Allowed:

Officer's detain'd Rations at 60s p. Mo. each Ration,

Non com'd & private's detain'd Parts of Rations at 60s p. mo. each Ration,

Whole Amount

Advanced by the State

Ballances

Remarks.

* Documents certified by the R. A. P. Office on Nov. 18[illegible] of an original record [illegible] from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. Office

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Hon. Nicholas Gilman Esq. Treasurer for the State of New Hampshire—or any other gent[n] that is appointed to Pay of the three months men we being Soldiers in Cap[t] Butler's Company and Col Bartlet's Reg[m] in the year 1780 Pleas to Pay to Cap[t] Jonathan Straw all the wages travil money and Sans money that is Due to us it being for Value Rec[d] as the Town of Hopkinton has Paid us our wages and the Town is intitled to the State wages or what the State ingaged us

Moses Sawyer	Stephen Putney
John Hoyt	William Putney
John Blasdel Jr	Samuel Eastman
Samuel Straw	Daniel Kimball
Nathaniel Morgin"	

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated, State of New Hampsh[r]

Hopkinton January 1[st], 178[2].

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1411.52.

Number of record:

3

(5457)

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1-t, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780. to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

Copyist.

Jack Pickard

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Answers with the rest of

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States; 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Entry , 17

Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12^{p} } homeward 6^{p} per mile, }

Ration Deducted:

Officer's deducted Rations at } 60^{p} p. Mo each Ration, }

Non commission'd & private's deducted Part of Rations at } 60^{p} p. mo. each Ration, }

Whole Amount

Advanced by the State

Ballance

Remarks:

"I have examined the R. & P. Rolls of Novr 1st 1780 of an original [illegible] from the State of New Hampshire" [illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

Copy'd

0735

Holbrook, Robert

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Robert Holbrook

Age [illegible] Residence [illegible]

Day Roll

[illegible]

Date [illegible] Exeter Jan 19, 1781.

Time of [illegible] Jan 10 1780.

Time of [illegible] Oct 25 1780.

Time [illegible] 3 mo, 16 Days

[illegible]

Amount of [illegible] 113, 7

No. miles [illegible] 97

No. miles from [illegible]

Am't of [illegible] per mile 148, 4

[illegible] per mile

[illegible] per mile 10, 12

[illegible] 632, 5

[illegible] 18, 11

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nathl Leonard

Adjutant Mark

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

To Comptl.

H | Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780 -at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations-

Non comm'd & privates 60s per } month for det'd parts of rations }

Allowance for bread bought } at Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* Copied from an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

0740

Stephen Lamed

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sargent

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: C.P.C. 3/3 p2

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1 } [illegible]

Reduced to good money [illegible]

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent. } [illegible]

Amt. in good money [illegible]

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one, } [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] James Aiken's Comp[y] in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col[o] Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 17[illegible].

Wages per month [illegible]

Time of Inlistment [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Whole time of service [illegible].

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Miles traveled [illegible]

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile. [illegible]

Due on acc[t] of Rations detained, [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Total Amount [illegible]

Miles out [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. Ed. [illegible]

(545) [illegible] Copied,

Rowe Mark

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Mark Hawe

Appears with the rank of Surg on a

Pay Roll

of Field & Staff Officers in Col° Thomas Bartlet's Reg° of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States— July, 1780—

Revolutionary War,

dated Exeter, N. H. March 23, 1781.

Time of Entry July 6, 1780.

Time of Discharge Oct. 10, 1783

Time in Service 3 yrs. 5 dys.

Rate per m° £12 0 6 -

Am° of Wages £38 9 -

Miles to Worcester

M° from W. Point

Am° of travel

Officers det° Rations @ 60 £ pr m° pr ration, £5 7 0 -

N° horses allowed

at 3 £ pr. day for forage for each, £2 3 -

Whole amount £46 2 0 -

Advanc'd by the State £35 0 4 -

Ballances £11 1 6

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1890,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 451, 52.

J E Douglas

(545c) *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Field and Staff officers in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Amt. wages, subsistence, &c., made up in a roll 67 for 17[illegible]

Reduced to good money [illegible]

Interest [illegible]

Amt. in good money [illegible]

Paid by the Treasurer, Col. Bartlet, & others, reduced to good money [illegible]

Bal. in good money [illegible]

Brought into new emission [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

V

Name Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the Pool of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt. of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point—1780—

Revolutionary War.

Date of [illegible]	[illegible]
Time of [illegible]	[illegible]
Time of [illegible]	[illegible]
Time in [illegible]	[illegible]
Rate per month	[illegible]
Amount of [illegible]	[illegible]
No. miles to Worcester	[illegible]
No. of miles from West Point	[illegible]
Amount of Travel on 12 horse at 6 per mile	[illegible]
Camp [illegible] rations at 1/6 each per month	[illegible]
Non-commissioned Officers and privates Subsistence [illegible] ration at 60 per month	[illegible]
Whole amount	[illegible]
Advanced by the [illegible]	[illegible]
Balance	[illegible]
Remarks:	

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., as made in the roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new creation	

Remarks:

Copied

Hoyt, John

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoit, John

Hubart, John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll[a]

of the soldiers raised in Col[o] T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s[d] State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remark: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L[t] & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test. JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

[a] From copy Verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 145.52.

Copyist.

X

Robert Francis

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

√

Book Mark:

√

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.	

Remarks:

Copied

// Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States 1780 Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } def'd part of rations at } 60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545.) *Copyist.*

Huckins, Stephen

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Stephen [illegible]

Appears with rank as [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 3, 17[illegible].

Engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Di-charge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible] days.

Rate per Month £ 3 — — 0

Amount of Wages £ 2 — 5 — 3 — —

N^o miles to Worcester 2 —

N^o miles home

Am^t travel to Worcester at 12s. & from West Point home at 6s. per mile, } £ — 2 —

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for detained rations to non com^d officers & privates, } £ [illegible] — 0 —

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington, }

Whole Amount £ [illegible] 2 — 3 — 3 — 4

Travel advanc^d by the State £ — 2 —

Ballances £ [illegible] — 3 — —

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1875, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. A. P. 11/72

[illegible]

5 15m

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17__.

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(545a) *Copyist.*

Hunt, Humphrey

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appear- with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-shire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days-pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

N^o miles to Worcester

N^o miles home

Am^t travel to Worcester at 12s. & from West Point home at 6s. per mile,

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com^d officers & privates,

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington,

Whole Amount

Travel advanc^d by the State

Ballances

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1865, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 64.52.

5450 *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(545/)

Copyist.

Hunt, Jacob

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: P. & P. 4-2-1-3-7-2

See also ____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

(545) Capt.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the mark of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Butler's Compy in Colo Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service .

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12s. home at 6s. per mile.

Detained Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations at 60 p. Mo each Ration,

Non comm'd & private's detain'd Parts of Rations at 60 p. mo. each Ration.

Whole Amount

Advanced by the State

Ballances

Remarks:

* Examined and verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1837 of an original roll received from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. Office.

Hunt, Nathan

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col[o] T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s[d] State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remark: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L[t] & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, Jacob Gale, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1865 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P., 1, 52.

Hunton, Wm.

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W. 43,372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remark: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel^e They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, Jacob Gale, Muster & prymaster.

Remarks.

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1887 of an original on file borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 3:552.

5451 *Copyist.*

Hanlon Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Entry , 17

Dis-charge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12^s home at 6^d. per mile.

Dets and Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations a 60^s. p. Mo. each Ration,

Non comm'd & private's detain'd Parts of Rations a 60^s. p. mo. each Ration,

Whole Amount

Advanced by the State

Ballance

Remarks:

A Return was rendered by the R. A. P. Office on Nov. 15th of the [illegible] to the State of New Hampshire [illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1			
Reduced to good money			
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,			
Amt. in good money			
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.			
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler.			
Balance, new emission			

Remarks:

(over)

Huntoon Jno Philbrick

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. W. P. 431372

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remarks:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, Jacob Gale, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks.

* From copy secured in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original roll received from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 1343.72.

5451 *Copyist.*

Hird, Jona

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 *s*

Subsistence £60 per month & ration

Detained parts of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

* Copies of papers of this kind are in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

545 *Copies.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1,			
Reduced to good money,			
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,			
Amt. in good money			6
Money advanced by the State			
Balance in good money			
Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,		6	6

Remarks:

(5450) *Copyist.*

Hutchins John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: N. H. 43/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible].

N^{o} miles to Worcester [illegible]

N^{o} miles home [illegible]

Am^{t} travel to Worcester at 12^{s}. & from West Point home at 6^{s}. per mile, [illegible]

Subsistence 60$^{£}$ per Ration per month to officers, & 3$^{£}$ for deteined rations to non com^{d} officers & privates, [illegible]

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington, [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Travel advanc^{d} by the State [illegible]

Ballances [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. vol. 52.

[illegible]

5451 *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(5457) *Copyist.*

X

Ingalls, Ira

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: V. 0 P. 43/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Nathan Sapl

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] James Aiken's Comp[y] in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col[o] Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible]

, 17 .

Wages per month [illegible]

Time of Inlistment , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

Whole time of service [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Miles traveled [illegible]

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile. [illegible]

Due on acc[t] of Rations detained. [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Total Amount [illegible]

Miles out [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified at the R. & P. Office in Nov. 18[illegible] of an original received lately used from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. Ch. [illegible].

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one.

Remarks:

Copyist.

James, Noah

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Noah Jeness

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. Daniel Farrell's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised in the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Time of Entry: Exeter Jan 19, 1781.

Time of Joining: July 8, 1780.

Time of Discharge: Oct 25, 1780

Time in service: 3 mo 18 Days

Rate per Month: £3 15 4

Amount of Wages: 4 8 2, 8

No. of Miles to Westpoint: 95

No. of Miles from West Point:

Am't of Travel allowed at 12 per mile from and to ye place of Rendezvous: 147

Officers allowed Rations and Forage:

Sum total of Wages and Allowances: 10, 16

Deduct for Cloathing received per Account: 640, 4

Whole Amount:

Advance Pay:

Balance: 57

Remarks: 4 8 2, 8

Received Payment

Witness

Jewell, Daniel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Daniel Lovell

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. Daniel Lovell's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt. of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War.

dated	Exeter June 17, 1780.
Time of entry	June 28, 1780.
Time of discharge	Oct 25, 1780.
Time in service	3 mo. 28 Days
Rate per month	80
Amount of wages	312. 8
No. miles to Worcester	
No. miles from West Point	
Am't of travel out at 12 per mile / home at 6 per mile	
Officers detained rations at 60 per month	472. 0
Non-comm'd officers and privates 60s per month for detach'd parties of rations	
Whole amount	36.34, 8.0
Advance by the State	1.. 12
Balance	32, 32, 16. 0
Remarks:	

of New Hampshire

Portsmouth

Dated.

J | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jewett

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Col° Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Melitia
From the State of New Hampshir

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, West Point

Augt 10, 1780.

Capt Jewett Compt

Number of record:

1

Copyist.

(548d)

1 | Bartlet's Regiment. | N.H. Militia.

Jesse

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the first Regiment of Militia from the State of Newhampshire Comanded by Colº Thomas Bartlet

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Camp Pisk

August 16th, 1780.

Capt Jesse's Company

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.

J | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia

Dan Jewett

Appears on an

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

Sir Please to pay Simon Wiggin or order two Dollars in the New Emision and the same shall be allowed in your by me

Feb. 14th 1781 Samuel Cavell 3d

to Capt Daniel Jewett £012.0

Exempted Dan Jewett

Rec. the cont. to Simon Wiggin

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1893, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 421,372.

Number of record:

2

(545)

Copyist.

N. H.

Name of Soldier

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of such thereon as to a reg-
ister of Capt Hunt's pro-
fifty dollars Continental
purchasing state wages as a Sol-
shall not Carry wages
States Regt not
Service Engaged"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

371

Copyist.

N. H.

Samuel Goodale †

Capt.

Appears on a

List*

of Men engaged for the Town of Portsmouth in the Continental Army—June 1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated ——— June ———, 1781.

Remarks:

Portsmouth May 11th 1781 Received of Capt. Samuel Goodale this pound of the new emission in part of wages which is my due

Samuel Goodale

† This man appears in above receipt

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

142

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears as shown below on a

Card

of such the following as by

Sir Richard Jarvis Esq. Sir Please

deliver to Captain Samuel Powell for

Capt. Nicholas Gilman

N. H.

Daniel Jewell

Selectman

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
to the Town of Stratham Dr
for Bounties & Monies paid to Soldiers during the late War—

Nath Rowlings } Selectmen
Daniel Jewell }

Rockingham ss. Stratham Janr 1788—Then the subscribers Select Men of the Town of Stratham appearing and made oath that the foregoing acct is just & true according to the town Books
before Mark Wiggin Jus. Peace."

(Revolutionary War.

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 11, 1888, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 435,572.

Number of record:

196

(515)

Copied.

N. H.

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the Soldiers During the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

_____, 17 .

_____

_____

_____

Jarvis, Jon a

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] James Aiken's Comp[y] in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col[o] Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible]

, 17[illegible].

Wages per month [illegible]

Time of Inlistment , 17[illegible].

When discharged , 17[illegible].

Whole time of service [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Miles traveled [illegible]

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile. [illegible]

Due on acc[t] of Rations detained. [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Total Amount [illegible]

Miles out [illegible]

Remarks:

* [illegible] R. & P. 1[illegible] Nov. 1[illegible] an [illegible] rec[d] [illegible] from the State of New Hampshire. L. & P. [illegible].

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of. [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for £ [illegible]

Reduced to good money [illegible]

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent. [illegible]

Amt. in good money [illegible]

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one, [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

V

Jarvis, Isaac

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Isaac Jarvis

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Noah Jewett

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. Daniel Farrell's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt of Militia raised by the state of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Reverse Side of Pay Roll.

dated	Exeter Jan. 19, 1781.
Time of entry	July 3, 1780.
Time of discharge	Oct 25, 1780.
Time in service	3 mo. 23 Days
Reg[illegible]	[illegible]
Amount of wages	15 7, 2.
No. miles to Worcester	86
No. miles from West Point	300
Am't of travel allowed at 12 per mile home at 6 per mile	141, 12
Officers clothing rations at 4 dlls per month	
Non-commd officers and privates 6 dls per month and 1 d[illegible] of rations	11, 16
Whole amount	910
Advance by the State	51, 12
Balance	58, 8
Remarks	

[illegible]

[illegible]

Test [illegible]

Clerk.

Jonathan Cone

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RTP 431372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the Rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remark: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men. —Test, Jacob Gale, Muster & prymaster.

Remarks:

*From a copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1857, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P.

Copyist.

Johnson Jonathan

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. W. 431372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the Regt. on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remark: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men. — Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1885 of an original record borrowed from the state of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 14.52.

Copyist.

Johnson, Joseph

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States —1780— stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } det'd part of rations at } 60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Johnson, Noah

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States — 1780 — stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } det'd part of rations at } 60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

*Copy [illegible] in the possession of the State at New Hampshire.

Copyd.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Captain

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War,

dated Nov^r [illegible] , 17 .

REMARK:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1855, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., i. 1, 52.

Copyist.

Jones, Nathan

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remark: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men. — Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1856, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 4 : 372.

Copyist.

Juel,

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jewell, Daniel

Kelly Memorial

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R & O. 43/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col: T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s[t] State.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remark: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain Lt & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1885, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 1, 372.

545 *Copyist.*

Name's Regiment

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Name

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt James Aiken's Comp^y in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col^o Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Wages per month

Time of Inlistment , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

Whole time of service

Amount of Wages

Miles traveled

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile.

Due on acc^t of Rations detained.

Advanced by the State

Total Amount

Miles out

Remarks:

* Examined, verified & prepared for R. & P. Office in Nov. 1896 from an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 4 U.S.

1545 Aiken,

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one,

Remarks:

August.

Kendall, Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamp-shire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.	[illegible]
Reduced to good money	[illegible]
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781.	[illegible]
Amt. in good money	[illegible]
Money advanced by the State	[illegible]
Balance in good money	[illegible]
Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1.	[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. miles home [illegible]

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 s [illegible]

Subsistence £60 per month & ration [illegible]

Detained parts of rations at £3 per month [illegible]

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington [illegible]

Whole amount [illegible]

Travel money advanced by the State [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] of the State of New Hampshire.

Copy.

545

Jennison, Andrew

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hamp-shire for the defence of the United States, 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12s — } home at 6s. per mile. }

Deta ned Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations a 60 p. Mo each Ration, }

Non comm'd & private's detain'd Parts of Rations a 60s p. mo. each Ration. }

Whole Amount

Advanced by the State

Ballance

Remarks:

* This pay roll was received at the R. A. P. office in Nov., 1780, & on it is endorsed a warrant issued from the State of New Hampshire. R. V. P. 43.7.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

(545) Capt.

Grannon, Joseph

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Citate

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile }
home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations

Non comm'd & privates 60s per }
month for det'd parts of rations }

Allowance for bread bought }
at Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.	

Remarks:

Colo

Unit 6b

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Contin Contin

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamp-shire for the defence of the United States—1780 Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } det'd part of rations at } 60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Balances [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1,	[illegible]
Reduced to good money	[illegible]
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	[illegible]
Amt. in good money	[illegible]
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(Copied)

Kiser George

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg Mate | Surg Mate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kiser George

K

Rezer, George

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt Mate Brig Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Geo. Frost

Appears with the rank of Mate on a

Pay Roll

of Field & Staff Officers in Col° Thomas Bartlet's Reg' of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States— July, 1780—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible].

Rate per m° [illegible]

Am° of Wages [illegible]

Miles to Worcester

M° from W. Point

Am' of travel

Officers det' Rations @ 60 £ pr m° pr ration, [illegible]

N° horses allowed

at 3 £ pr. day for forage for each,

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanc'd by the State [illegible]

Ballance [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431, 572.

[illegible]

(5457) *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Field and Staff officers in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, pssed September 1st. 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17

Amt. wages, subsistence, &c., made up in a roll 67 for [illegible]

Reduced to good money [illegible]

Interest [illegible]

Amt. in good money [illegible]

Paid by the Treasurer, Col. Bartlet, & others, reduced to good money [illegible]

Bal. in good money [illegible]

Brought into new emission [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(5 Vt.) *Copyist.*

✓

Rindal, Asa

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

✓ **See also**

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp[y] in Col Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] Jan 29 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12[s] — [illegible]
home at 6[s] per mile, [illegible]

Deduct Rations:

Officer's deduct'd Rations at 60[£] p. Mo. each Ration, [illegible]

Non comm'd & private's deduct'd Parts of Rations at 60[s] p. mo. each Ration, [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State

Ballance [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified at the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1892 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 14, 7.

[illegible]

545 [illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamp-shire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	£	[illegible]	
Reduced to good money		[illegible]	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,		[illegible]	
Amt. in good money		[illegible]	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,			
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler.		[illegible]	
Balance, new emission		[illegible]	

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible] Copyist

Jonathan Daniels

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

N. H.

David Kimball

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"This Certifies that I have this 14th Day of August A D 1782 Mustered Enoch Swett to Serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years to Serve for the Parish of Pembroke the Class N° 2. Solomon Whitehouse David Kimball & Joseph Emery being the heads of Said Class—

E. Frye Cap & Mus' Master"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

530

(572)

Extract

Copyist

N. H.

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

100

(5485)

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780 —

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12 } £
home at 6[d] per mile, }

Deduct Rations:

Officers each to find Rations a } £
one p. Mo. each Ration, }

Non commiss[d] & private de- } £
tached Parts of Rations a } — — —
one p. mo. each Ration, }

Whole Amount £

Advanced by the State

Ballance £

Remarks:

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Daniel Kimball

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Hon. Nicholas Gilman Esq. Treasurer for the State of New Hampshire—or any other gent[n] that is appointed to Pay of the three months men we being Soldiers in Cap[t] Butler's Company and Col Bartlet's Reg[m] in the year 1780 Pleas to Pay to Cap[t] Jonathan Straw all the wages travil money and Sans money that is Due to us it being for Value Rec[d] as the Town of Hopkinton has Paid us our wages and the Town is intitled to the State wages or what the State ingaged us

Moses Sawyer	Stephen Putney
John Hoyt	William Putney
John Blasdel Jr	Samuel Eastman
Samuel Straw	Daniel Kimball
Nathaniel Morgin"	

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated, State of New Hampshire

Hopkinton March [illegible], 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. Ed., 2.

Number of record

3

(5457) Copyist.

K | **N. H.**

Sam C. Kimball

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

May 18, 1782.

Sam C Kimball

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(5451)

Copyist.

K | N. H.

Daniel Kimball

Appears on a

Return

of Men mustered at Exeter by Capt. Jere. Fogg agreeable to the Act of Court March 21st 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... 1st August, 1782.

Age, 18 y. 6 m.

Size, 5 F. 6 I.

Complexion, Sandy

Occupation, Yeoman

Place of Nativity, Exeter

Place of Last Residence, Hopkinton

When Inlisted, May 15, 17..

Term, 3 y.

Town inlisted for, Hopkinton

Remarks : .....

Number of record :

1 Exeter

(548d) Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, rai-ed by the State of New Hamps-hire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1		
Reduced to good money		0
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,		
Amt. in good money		6
Brought into new emis-sion, 3 for 1,		
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,		
Balance, new emission		

Remarks:

Kimbal Nathaniel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col[o] T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s[d] State,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Remark: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L[t] & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.— Test, Jacob Gale, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1875) of an original report borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 3:1.72.

Kimball Pickard

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: F.R.C. 431372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remarks:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:—

* From copy received in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1850 of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. [illegible].

5457 *Copyist.*

Kimbell, Daniel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimbal, Daniel

Knowles, Ezekiel

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 17.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Ezekiel Knowles

Appeared with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. Dyer Eaton's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt of the Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Enlisted Exeter Jan 17, 1781.

Time of service Jun 8, 1780

Time of discharge Oct 31, 1780

Time in service 3 mo 18 Days

Rate per month 4

Amount of wages 11 8 2, 8

No. of Rations 97

No. of Rations Forage Allowed

Amt of travel out at 10 pr mile home at 10 pr mile 14 8, 4

Allowance deducted when not drawn for rations

Commutation allowed privates 6lbs pr month for 18 months at 8 shillings 10, 16

Whole amount 641, 3

Advance pay 18, 4

Balance 13, 3, 4

Remarks

Received

Todd, Timothy

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt James Aiken's Compy in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Colo Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Wages per month

Time of Inlistment , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

Whole time of service

Amount of Wages

Miles traveled

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile.

Due on acct of Rations detained.

Advanced by the State

Total Amount

Miles out

Remarks:

* Examined & verified at the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1827 of an original report borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 4 L. 7.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 4	[illegible]
Reduced to good money	[illegible]
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780 to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	[illegible]
Amt. in good money	[illegible]
Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one.	[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Lancaster, Ebenezer

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

	Bartlet's Regiment.	N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12*s* } home at 6*s* per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } det'd part of rations at } 60*s* per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Copied

Lancaster, Ohio

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] James Aiken's Comp[y] in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col[o] Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Wages per month [illegible]

Time of Inlistment [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Whole time of service [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Miles traveled [illegible]

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile. [illegible]

Due on acc[t] of Rations detained. [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Total Amount [illegible]

Miles out [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy certified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire R. A. P. Ed., 52.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one,

Remarks:

(345)

Copyist.

Lancaster Joshua

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lancaster John

Lane, John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] and

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt. of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point — 1780 —

[illegible]

dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Time of engagement [illegible] 17[illegible]

Time of discharge [illegible] 17[illegible]

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. of miles from West Point [illegible]

Amount of travel out 12 [illegible] horse at 6s per mile [illegible]

Officers' rationed rations [illegible] at 6s each per month [illegible]

Non-commissioned officers and private rationed parts of rations at 6ds per month [illegible]

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Balance [illegible]

Received [illegible]

[illegible] of New [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., as made in the roll at 67 for £,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

(41a) *Copyist.*

Lane, Jonathan

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt of Militia raised in the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point—1780

(Revolutionary War)

dated	, 17 .
Time of engagement	, 17 .
Time of discharge	, 17 .
Time in service	
Rate per month	
Amount of wages	
No. miles to Worcester	
No. of miles from West Point	
Amount of travel out 12- home at 6s per mile	
Officers deemed rations at £60 each per month	
Non-commissioned officers and privates deemed parts of ration at 60s per month	
Whole amount	
Advanced by the State	
Balance	
Remarks	

Certified by [illegible] of the State of New Hampshire

Copied

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1-st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c. made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	6

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

Langley Benjamin

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears With the rank of [illegible] in a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 178[illegible]

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Dis-charge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. miles from W. Point [illegible]

Amount travel out at 12[s] — [illegible]
home at [illegible] per mile,

Da[illegible]ned Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations a [illegible]
60[illegible] p. Mo. each Ration,

Non-com'd & private's detain'd Parts of Rations a [illegible]
60[illegible] p. mo. each Ration,

Whole Amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Ballance [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] verified at the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 18[illegible] of an original [illegible] borrowed from the State of New Hampshire R. A. P. [illegible]

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	6 - 13
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1784,	1 10
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	0
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

Copyist.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

(Name)

(Regt and organization.)

Request for military record of the above named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Form No. 1072—A. G. O.
Ed. Jun. 16-15—10,000.

Form No. 107. [illegible]
Ed. Apr. 15-24 [illegible].

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this card.)

November 5, 1915.

172

Mrs. M. H. Raymond,
1511 East First Street,
Duluth, Minnesota.

The records of this office show that one Benjamin Langley served as a private in Captain Nathan Sanborn's Company, Colonel Stephen Evans' Continental New Hampshire Militia, Revolutionary War, which regiment reinforced the Continental Army at Saratoga in 1777. His name appears on a pay roll of the company which shows that he enlisted September 8, 1777, and was discharged October 24, 1777.

The records also show that one Benjamin Langley served as a private in Captain Henry Butler's Company, Colonel Thomas Bartlett's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia [illegible] of the Revolution. His name appears on a pay roll of the company which shows that he enlisted July 4, 1780, and was discharged October 25, 178[illegible].

Nothing has been found of record to show the date of birth of the above mentioned soldier nor has the office any information concerning him subsequent to the date of his discharge October 25, 178[illegible].

The Revolutionary War records in this office are of a purely militar[illegible]

(Do not write in this space.)

character and they show nothing relative to the names of the wives of soldiers of that war or afford any information relative to the ancestors or descendants of such soldiers.

If the soldier inquired for received a pension it is probable that additional information can be obtained fro the Commissioner of Pensions, this city, who is the custodian of the pension records of all wars.

The postage stamp received with this letter is herewith returned.

The Adjutant General.

2 Incls.

V 301

Langley Winthrop

Bartlett's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & V. 3/1372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated ; 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Di-sharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month £

Amount of Wages £

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12s. — } £ — —
home at 6d. per mile. }

Detained Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations a }
60s p. Mo each Ration, }

Non comm'd & private's de- } £ — —
tain'd Parts of Rations a }
60s. p. mo. each Ration. }

Whole Amount £ — —

Advanced by the State £ — —

Ballance £ — —

Remarks:

* [illegible] R. & P. office in Nov. 18[illegible] of an original [illegible] from the State of New Hampshire R. & P. [illegible]

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

(547) Copyist.

Sathers, Benjamin

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. S. 43/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 s

Subsistence £60 per month & ration

Detained parts of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Money advanced by the State	
Balance in good money	
Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1.	

Remarks:

(515) *Copyist.*

Fathers, Edward

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 s

Subsistence £60 per month & ration

Detained parts of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

Copied from the original on file in the office of the State of New Hampshire.

Copied.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copyist.

Leathers, Enoch

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 s

Subsistence £60 per month & ration

Detained parts of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

Certified and transmitted to the Secretary of the State of New Hampshire.

14 *August.*

V

Levitt Benjamin

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvte Pvte

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

S | Bardet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Benjamin Leavitt

Appears with the rank of Sergt

Pay Roll

for the Regt. Mustered & Inspected at Col Bardet's Quarters at Mills encamped by the order of Gen Gates for the defence of West Point, 1780.

dated Exeter Jan 19, 1781.

Time of entry Sept 17, 1780.

Time of discharge Oct 25, 1780.

Time in service 3 mo 9 Days

Rate per month 4

Amount of wages 14 2. 4

No. miles travel'd

No. miles from West Point

Am't of travel allow'd at 4 pence per mile home & 4 pence per mile 14 8. 4

Officers rations allow'd amount at 1 ration per month

Amount of subsistence allowed at 6 pence per month or daily pay of a ration 7. 18

Whole amount 600. 6

Advance pay 58. 4

Balance 4 4 2

Remarks:

Recd Exeter

Hewitt, John

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Barber's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible]

Pay Roll

for Capt. M[illegible] Lovitt's Co., in Col. Thomas Barber's Regt. of Militia raised by the state of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point—1780—

Revolutionary War.

Time of [illegible]	17[illegible]
Time of engagement	17[illegible]
Time of discharge	17[illegible]
Time in service	
Rate per month	
Amount of wages	
No. miles to Worcester	
No. of miles from West Point	
Amount of travel out 12 miles home at 6s per mile	
Officers—Additional rations at £60 each per month	
Non-commissioned officers and privates—Additional part of rations at 60s per month	
Whole amount	
Advanced by the state	
Balance	

Remarks:

[illegible] of New Hampshire

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated . 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new valuation	

Remarks:

(165) Capt.

Sarah Smith

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp^y in Col Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-shire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days-pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

N^o miles to Worcester [illegible]

N^o miles home [illegible]

Am^t travel to Worcester at 12^s. & from West Point home at 6^s. per mile,	[illegible]
Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for detained rations to non com^d officers & privates.	[illegible]
Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington.	
Whole Amount	[illegible]
Travel advanc^d by the State	[illegible]
Ballances	[illegible]

Remarks:

* From Copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1875, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 45, 52.

[illegible]

5450 *Copyist.*

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

Copyist.

Smith, Levi

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Pay Roll

Garritt, Moses

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Lieut

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the first Regiment of Militia from the State of Newhampshire Comanded by Colº Thomas Bartlet

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, August 6, 1780.

Captain Lieut

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Copyist.

L | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Lovell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Col° Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Melitia
From the State of New Hampshir

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, West Point

Augt 10, 1780.

Capt Lovells Comp.y

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point — 1780.

Enlisted [illegible]

dated [illegible]

Time of engagement [illegible]

Time of discharge [illegible]

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. of miles from West Point [illegible]

Amount of travel on the same at 6d per mile [illegible]

Cash on account [illegible]

Non-commissioned officers and privates allowed per regulation at 20/ per month [illegible]

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Balance [illegible]

Remarks:

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mose Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	2 - 13 - 6
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

(54)

Leavitt.

Hewitt, Moses

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Miles to Worcester [illegible]

Miles home [illegible]

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } [illegible]
home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations [illegible]

Non comm'd & privates 60s per } [illegible]
month for det'd parts of rations }

Allowance for bread bought }
at Great Barrington [illegible]

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Balances [illegible]

Remarks:

* Copy [illegible] of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated . 17 .

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Hartt, Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

N. H.

Samuel Leavitt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

These may certify that Samuel Leavitt Esq[r] hath supplied the Selectmen of Deerfield with Three Bed Blankets for the use of Three Soldiers belonging to Deerfield inlisted under Capt James Norris's that the above Blankets were valued at Forty Two shillings Lawful money Witness our hands

Benjamin Page, Daniel Lad, Robert Page } Select Men of Deerfield

To Dec[r] Samuel Brooks one of the Committee of Supplies

Sir Please to pay unto Daniel Tilton Forty Two shillings which is in full for the above mentioned Blankets— & you'l oblige yours

Sam[l] Leavitt

Rec[d] the within Contents [per] Sam Brooks

Daniel Tilton

Revolutionary War.

Certificate dated

July 15, 1778.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. —R. & P. 151,372.

Number of record:

513

(552)

C. H. Peterson

Copyist.

L | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Samuel Scavill

Pay Roll

Enlisted Oct 25 1780

Time of service 3 mo 2 days

134

400, 2

40

144

11, 4

655, 7

14

601, 7

Inclosed

L | Bartlets Regiment | N. H. Militia

Samuel Leavitt 3d

Appear's on an

Order *

of which the following is a copy:
Sir Please to pay Simon Wiggin
or order two Dollers in the New
Emision and the same shall be
allowed to you by me
Feb. 14th 1781 Samuel Leavitt 3d
to Capt Daniel Jewett £0.12.0
Except Dan Jewett
Rec'd the contents Simon Wiggin

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1893, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record 2

(5456)

Copyist.

I | N. H.

Samuel Lovett

Appears as shown below on a "

Cutter *

of [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

5716

Copyist.

(5451)

Savitt, Samuel Sr.

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll

for Capt. Daniel Farwell's Company in Col. Moses Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Time of entry	
Time of discharge	
Time in service	
Rate per month	
Amount of pay	
No. miles to West Point	
No. miles from West Point	
Amt. of travel out at 3d per mile & home at 6s per mile	
Officer's deduction [illegible] per month	
Non-commissioned officers and privates 6ds per month, subsist[illegible] of [illegible]	
Wt. of amount	
Advance [illegible]	
[illegible]	
Remarks	

3 / 1 - 2

Levit,

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leavitt, Moses

Libby Ephraim

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

N^r miles to Worcester [illegible]

N^r miles home [illegible]

Am^t travel to Worcester at 12s. & from West Point home at 6s. per mile, [illegible]

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com^d officers & privates, [illegible]

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington, [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Travel advanc^d by the State [illegible]

Ballances [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1875, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. – R. A. P. Feb. 72.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781. 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair.	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

Sibley, Col.

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2 .

Book Mark: N.H. R. v. 3 p. 103 2

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rest of [illegible]

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States. 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Entry [illegible] 17[illegible]

Discharge [illegible] 17[illegible]

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. miles from W. Point [illegible]

Amount travel out at 12[illegible] hours at 6[illegible] per mile, [illegible]

Data ned Rations:

Officer's deraind Rations at 60[illegible] p. Mo each Ration, [illegible]

Non commi'd & private's deraind Parts of Rations at 60[illegible] p. mo. each Ration, [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Ballance [illegible]

Remarks

*[illegible] verified in the R. A. P. office in Nov. 18[illegible] of an original roll transmitted from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 1[illegible]

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated 17

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler.	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

Copyist

Little Daniel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remark: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain Lt & Ensign One Months wages each To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men. Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks

* From copy received in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1857 of an original account borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 4:1:52.

Little, Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R. 43 431372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remarks: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, JACOB GALE. Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

[illegible] entered on the R. A. P. Office, Nov. 1[illegible] of an original roll [illegible] owed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. A. P.—vol. 2

5450 *Copyist.*

V

Lord Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations

Non comm'd & privates 60s per month for det'd parts of rations

Allowance for bread bought at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* [illegible] Leaf of the original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	—
Reduced to good money	—
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.	

Remarks:

Lud. Benjamin

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Benjamin Sound

Pay Roll

Exeter Jan 19, 1781.

July 10, 1780.

Oct 25, 1780

3 mo 16 Days

11 13, 4

10, 13

6 12, 6

1 8, 11

Lieutenant

A. P. 3 1 0.

Town Items

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Copeland

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein ___.

Book Mark: ___

See also ___

Barber's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll

for Capt. [illegible]'s Co. in Col. Timothy Barber's Reg't of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point in 1780.

[illegible]

dated

Time of engagement

Time of discharge

Time in service

Rate per mile

Amount of wages

No. of miles to West Point

No. of miles from West Point

Amount of travel out 12 miles
home at 6d per mile

Officers declined entrance
at £30 each per month

Non-commissioned officers and
privates declined grant of
rations at 60 per month

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balance

Remarks

at New [illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., as made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

Copyist.

Lorin Ford

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lorin Ford

V 221

Levin Benjamin

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

_____ Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____, 17__.

Entry _____, 17__.

Discharge _____, 17__.

Time in service _____

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

Miles to Worcester _____

Miles home _____

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } _____
home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations _____

Non-comm'd & privates 60s per } _____
month for det'd parts of rations }

Allowance for bread bought } _____
at Great Barrington }

Whole amount _____

Advanced by the State _____

Balances _____

Remarks:

* Copy [illegible] of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5450) Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17__.

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1 | _____

Reduced to good money | _____

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781. 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent. | _____

Amt. in good money | _____

Brought into new emission, 3 for 1. | _____

Remarks:

Sudden, Michael

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12*s* } home at 6*s* per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } def'd part of rations at } 60*s* per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Mace, Andrew

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

/// | Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of / on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated X" , 17 / .

Entry / , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month /

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester /

No. miles home /

Amount travel out at 12s } / , /?
home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 }
per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates }
det'd part of rations at } /
60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at }
Great Barrington }

Whole amount 69 / - 5 .

Advanced by the State 4 7 -

Balances

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Copyist

Mace, Levi

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

III | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Levi Mace

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. Daniel Lovell's company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia raised by the state of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point 1780.

enlisted Excelo Jan 17. 1781.

Time of joining Jul. 1 1780.

Time of discharge Oct 25 1780

Time in service 3 mo 17 Days

Rec'd per muster 1 - 11

Amount of wages 11 : 6, 17

Subsistence 15

Amount of Travel allowance at 4d per mile for [illegible] miles 1417

Amount deducted for cloathing 10, 15

Amount of advance pay 6 4, 15

Balance 57

Remarks 3 3 7, 15

Lo Mitchell

Marsh Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. I. P. 43/372

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the Rank of , on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remark:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, Jacob Gale, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From Copy Certified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 18[illegible] of an original Roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1. 52.

Copyist.

March, Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R. W. 43/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remarks:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 1 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, JACOB GALE. Muster & paymaster

Remarks:-

*From copy received from the R. A. P. office, Nov. 1st, 1917, of an original roll preserved in the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P.

Copyrst.

Marshal Abdiah

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Obediah Marshal

Pain

Appears with Regt. [illegible]

Pay Roll

for Capt. Daniel Emery's Company, Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, in the Service of the United States, dated Exeter, Jan 14, 1781.

Time of Enlistment — Exeter, Jan 14, 1781.

Time of Joining — July 7, 1780.

Time of Discharge — Oct 23, 1780.

Time in Service — 3 Mo., 17 Days

Rate per Month — 1 14

Amount of Wages — 11 16, 17

No. miles to Home — 75

No. miles from Home

Amount Travel Pay, @ 1 2 per mile — 1 11 1

Amount Subsistence Pay, @ [illegible] per Day

Amount Clothing [illegible] per Month — 10, 13

Whole Amount — 6 14 4, 15

Advance by the State — 5 7

Balance — 1 7, 15

Remarks

Attested

Martin, John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

N^{o} miles to Worcester

N^{o} miles home

Am^{t} travel to Worcester at 12^{s}. from West Point home at 6^{s}. per mile, [illegible]

Subsistence 60$^{£}$ per Ration per month to officers, & 3$^{£}$ for detained rations to non com^{d} officers & privates. [illegible]

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington. [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Travel advanc^{d} by the State [illegible]

Ballances [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. office in Nov., 1865, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 1882.

✓

Warren Asa

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 11.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rest of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp^a in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Dis-charge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12s
home at 6d. per mile.

Dft to d Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations a
60£ p. Mo. each Ration,

Non comm'd & private's de-
tain'd Parts of Rations a
60£ p. mo. each Ration.

Whole Amount

Advanced by the State

Ballance

Remarks.

Pay Roll Certified by the R. A. P. office in Nov. 1780 at m
Rec'd Certificate for the above from the State of New Hampshire.
R. A. P.

Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

(45) Cont'd.

Hawley, John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co. of Col. Thomas Bartlett's Regt. of Militia raised by the state of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point—1780

[illegible]

Dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Time of engagement [illegible] 17[illegible]

Time of discharge [illegible] 17[illegible]

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. of miles from West Point [illegible]

Amount of travel allowance home at 6 per mile [illegible]

Deduct advance allowance at 100 each per month [illegible]

Non-commissioned officers and privates deserted per roll [illegible] rated at 60 per month [illegible]

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Balance [illegible]

Pay [illegible]

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

Copy of.

Thurston, Joseph

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. C. 43, 65, 2

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp^a in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hemp-shire for the defence of the United States, 1780 —

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

No. miles to Worcester 95

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12 home at 6. per mile.

Days and Rations:

Officer's days and Rations at 6d p. M^o each Ration,

Non-com^d & private's days and Parts of Rations at 90 p. M^o each Ration.

Whole Amount

Advanced by the State

Balance

Remarks:

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1			
Reduced to good money			6
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781.			
Amt. in good money			6
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.			
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler.			
Balance, new emission			6

Remarks:

Ensign | Ensign

Thurston, Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of [illegible]

Pay Roll

For Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt. of Militia raised by the State of New Hamp. for the defence of West Point 1780

[illegible]

dated [illegible]

Time of engagement [illegible]

Time of discharge [illegible]

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of miles to West Point

No. of miles from West Point

Amount of travel out 1780 [illegible]
home at 6d per mile

Officers deducted rations [illegible]
at £6 10 each per month

Non-commissioned officers and privates deducted part of rations at 60s per month

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balance

Received

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

(5419) Copied.

Marston Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlett's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Pay Roll

for Capt. M[illegible] Company in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Regt of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point 1780—

[illegible]	[illegible]
Time of engagement	[illegible]
Time of discharge	17
Time in service	
Rate per month	
Amount of wages	
No. miles to West Point	
No. of miles from West Point	
Amount of travel on 12 hours at 6 per mile	
Officers deducted interest at 2½ each per month	
Non commissioned officers and privates deducted part of ration at 6d per month	
Whole amount	
Advanced by the State	
Balance	
Remarks	

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

V

Martin John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] in a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] James Aiken's Comp[y] in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col[o] Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible]

, 17 .

Wages per month [illegible]

Time of Inlistment , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

Whole time of service [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Miles traveled [illegible]

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile. [illegible]

Due on acc[t] of Rations detained. [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Total Amount [illegible]

Miles out

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1850 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. Library.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible] 1781.

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1	[illegible]
Reduced to good money	[illegible]
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	[illegible]
Amt. in good money	[illegible]
Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one.	[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Capt.

Mason Nichols

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surname Mason

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1 .

Book Mark:

See also

111 Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Nicholas Mason

Appears with the rank of Drummer

Pay Roll

For Capt. Daniel Lowell's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt. of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Joined	Exeter	Jun. 17,	1780.
Time of entry		July 3,	1780.
Time of discharge		Oct. 25,	1780.
Time in service		3 mo. 23	Days
Rate per month		£ 4. 8	
Amount of wages		£ 15. 3	
No. miles to Worcester		60	
No. miles from West Point			
Amt. of travel allowed at 4d per mile home at 6 per mile		£ 1	1, 12, 0
Other allowances			
Sum total allowances at 6 pence per mile		£ 1	1, 6
Whole amount		£ 16	8, 1
Advance by the State		£ 3	1, 12
Balance		£ 13	6, 9
Remarks			

Enlisted

William Farrar

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

William Farnas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Cap[t] James Aiken's Comp[y] in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col[o] Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible]

, 17[illegible]

Wages per month [illegible]

Time of Inlistment [illegible], 17[illegible]

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Miles traveled [illegible]

Amount travel at [illegible] dollar per mile.

Due on acc[t] of Rations detained.

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Total Amount [illegible]

Miles out [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible] Transcription verified by the R. A. P. Office in New Hampshire on original record received from the State of New Hampshire R. A. P. 3 1. 2.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780 to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos. at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one,

Remarks:

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also ____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll

of Capt James Aiken's Comp in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A D. 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Wages per month

Time of Inlistment , 17

When discharged , 17

Whole time of service

Amount of Wages

Miles traveled

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile.

Due on acct of Rations detained.

Advanced by the State

Total Amount

Miles out

Remarks

* From copy certified by R A P officer in New Jersey of an original roll received from the State of New Hampshire R A P. 53, 52.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780 to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos. at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the accounting at the rate of three for one,

Remarks:

Capt.

McGarvey, Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

McGaw

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

N^o miles to Worcester

N^o miles home

Am^t travel to Worcester at 12^s. - from West Point home at 6^s. per mile,

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com^d officers & privates,

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington,

Whole Amount

Travel advanc^d by the State

Ballance

Remarks.

* [illegible] Vol. 3 in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1857, of an original account borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P.

5457. *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781;

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(5457) *Copyist.*

Wm Ilsan Trullam

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Trullam

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wm Ilsan Trullam

V

McFarland, James

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the Return of

Pay Roll

of Capt James Aiken's Comp^y in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col^o Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Wages per month

Time of Inlistment , 17

When discharged , 17

Whole time of servi

Amount of Wages

Miles traveled

Amount travel at 1 i
dollar per mile.

Due on acc^o of Ra
tions detained,

Advanced by the State

Total Amount

Miles out

Remarks.

A true copy verified at the R. A. P. office in Nov. last of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire
R. A. P. 1845.

Copied,

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aikens's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 11, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Amt. of wages, &c., in the
roll made up at 67 for 1

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1,
1780 to Sept. 1, 1781,
10 mos. at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new
emission at the rate
of three for one.

Remarks:

Capt.

x

McClane, William

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. - P. 4 3 1 3 ; 2

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll[1]

of Cap[t] James Aiken's Comp[y] in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col[o] Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Wages per month

Time of Inlistment , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

Whole time of service

Amount of Wages

Miles traveled

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile.

Due on acc[t] of Rations detained.

Advanced by the State

Total Amount

Miles out

Remarks:

[1] From copy verified at the R. A. P. office in Nov. 1892, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire R. A. P. 1. 52.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1	[illegible]
Reduced to good money	[illegible]
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780 to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	[illegible]
Amt. in good money	[illegible]
Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one,	[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

McMurphy Daniel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy Daniel

X

McNaughton Finley

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers here 5 .

Book Mark: P. C. — 5 . 3 — 2

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] James Aiken's Comp[y] in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Wages per month	[illegible]
Time of Inlistment	[illegible] , 17[illegible]
When discharged	[illegible] , 17[illegible]
Whole time of service	[illegible]
Amount of Wages	[illegible]
Miles traveled	[illegible]
Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile.	[illegible]
Due on acc[t] of Rations detained.	[illegible]
Advanced by the State	[illegible]
Total Amount	[illegible]
Miles out	[illegible]

Remarks:

* [illegible] verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1850, of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. Office.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780 to Sept. 1, 1781. 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one,

Remarks:

Copy

McNorton Finley

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNaughton Finley

Wilkins John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43137 2

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

N[o] miles to Worcester

N[o] miles home

Am[t] travel to Worcester at 12[d]. from West Point home at 6[d]. per mile,

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com[d] officers & privates.

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington,

Whole Amount

Travel advanc[d] by the State

Ballances

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1857, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 1872.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Merril, Caleb

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

[illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col T. Bartlet's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of [illegible] State,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible] 17[illegible].

Remarks: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain £ & Ensign One Months wages each To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8/4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men. — Test. Jacob Gale, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1857, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. A. P., 1872.

Copyist.

Merrill Jaffee

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Pay Roll

For Capt. [illegible]'s Company in Col. Hercules Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Time of [illegible]	[illegible]
Time of [illegible]	[illegible]
Time in service	[illegible]
Rate per month	[illegible]
Amount of [illegible]	[illegible]
No. rations to West Point	[illegible]
No. rations from West Point	[illegible]
Am't of [illegible] at 1/3 per mile home & to join [illegible]	[illegible]
Amount deduct rations not [illegible]	[illegible]
Amount deduct rations not procured & per month [illegible]	[illegible]
Whole amount	[illegible]
Advance to the [illegible]	[illegible]
Balance	[illegible]
[illegible]	

[illegible]

V

Mich. Regt

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark: R. W. P. [illegible]

See also V

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

N[o] miles to Worcester [illegible]

N[o] miles home [illegible]

Am[t] travel to Worcester at 12[s]. & from West Point home at 6[s]. per mile,	[illegible]
Subsistence 60[£] per Ration per month to officers, & 3[£] for detained rations to non com[d] officers & privates,	[illegible]
Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington,	[illegible]
Whole Amount	[illegible]
Travel advanc[d] by the State	[illegible]
Ballances	[illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1896, of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 44:52.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(545m) *Copyist.*

Miller, David

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt. of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point—1780—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time of engagement [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. of miles from West Point [illegible]

Amount of travel one [illegible] home at 6[illegible] per mile [illegible]

Officers' clothing rations at £60 each per month [illegible]

Non-commissioned officers and privates' clothing rations at £80 per month [illegible]

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Balance [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible] of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new Commission	

Remarks:

Wiltimer William

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap' James Aiken's Comp' in a New Hamp-shire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col' Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible] , 17 .

Wages per month £ [illegible]

Time of Inlistment [illegible] , 17 .

When discharged [illegible] , 17 .

Whole time of service [illegible] days.

Amount of Wages £ [illegible]

Miles traveled [illegible]

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile. £ [illegible]

Due on acc' of Rations detained, £ [illegible]

Advanced by the State £ [illegible]

Total Amount £ [illegible]

Miles out [illegible]

Remarks:

* Roll not verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 18[illegible] as an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire R. & P. Ed. 7.

[illegible]

(345) [illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll reduced up at 67 for 1

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one.

Remarks:

Copies.

Mitchell Robert

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

'M | Baxter's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Robert Mitchell

Appointed [illegible]

Date [illegible]

dated Exeter Jan. 17. 1781.

Time of entry Jul. 10 1780

Time of discharge Oct 25, 1780

Time in service 3 mos. 16 Days

Roll [illegible] 114

Amount of wages 11 ℔. 9

Number of miles 99

Number from [illegible]

Amount travel [illegible] 14 S. 4

Amount of [illegible] per month

Clothing [illegible]

Amount [illegible] 10, 12

Gun [illegible] 6 - 2, 3

Whole amount 58. 11

Advance [illegible] 374. 1

Balance

Remarks

Mitchell

Vt

Tipp, Silas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major & Fife Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: F. C. p. 3 / 372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Compy in Colo Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780–

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. miles from W. Point [illegible]

Amount travel out at 12s — } [illegible]
home at 6s. per mile, }

Deta ned Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations a }
60£ p. Mo each Ration, }

Non-comm'd & private's de- }
tain'd Parts of Rations a } [illegible]
60s. p. mo. each Ration, }

Whole Amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Ballance [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

Moor, Josiah

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of , on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-shire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service .

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

N^o miles to Worcester

N^o miles home

Am^t travel to Worcester at 12s. & from West Point home at 6s. per mile,

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com^d officers & privates,

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington,

Whole Amount

Travel advanc^d by the State

Ballances

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 1-72.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

7545a *Copyist.*

Mark Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Barlet's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

[illegible]

Appeared with the rank of [illegible] and

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Dorrin's Co., in Col. Thomas Barlett's Regt. of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point in 1780.

[illegible]

dated [illegible] 17[illegible].

Time of engagement [illegible] 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible] 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. of miles from West Point [illegible]

Amount of travel out 12 [illegible]
home at 6d per mile

Subsistence (allowed rations)
at £60 each per month

Non-commissioned officers and
private (deduct pay of
rations at 60 per month)

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Balance [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Note [illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

Copyist

Moore, Hugh

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

// Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt James Aiken's Comp^{y} in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col^{o} Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Wages per month

Time of Inlistment , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

Whole time of service

Amount of Wages

Miles, traveled

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile.

Due on acc^{t} of Rations detained,

Advanced by the State

Total Amount

Miles out

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 189 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R & P. 44.572.

[illegible] | Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1 } [illegible]

Reduced to good money [illegible]

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent. } [illegible]

Amt. in good money [illegible]

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one, } [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Marie Williams

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Militia Pay Roll

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Regt of Militia raised by the state of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point—1780

In the Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible]

Time of engagement [illegible]

Time of discharge [illegible]

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. of miles from West Point [illegible]

Amount of travel out [illegible]
home at 6s per mile

Officers dieted rations
at 90/ each per month

Non commissioned officers and
privates detached parts of
ration at 60 per month

Whole amount

Advanced by the state

Balance

Remarks

of New Hampshire.

515 [illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

(54)

Copyist

Moore William

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] James Aiken's Comp[y] in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col[o] Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Wages per month

Time of Inlistment , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

Whole time of service days.

Amount of Wages

Miles traveled

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile.

Due on acc[t] of Rations detained,

Advanced by the State

Total Amount

Miles out

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 1531.52.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamp-shire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1 }

Reduced to good money }

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent. }

Amt. in good money }

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one, }

Remarks:

Copyist.

(543)

Morgan Nath

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morgan Nathaniel

Morgan Nathaniel

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark SR Pa 3779

See also .

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hempshire for the defence of the United States, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point [illegible]

Amount travel out at 12s—) home at 6s. per mile,) [illegible]

Detained Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations a 60s p. Mo. each Ration,)

Non comm'd & private's detain'd Parts of Rations a 60s p. mo. each Ration,) [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State

Ballance [illegible]

Remarks:

* Examined & verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 18[illegible] at an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 4 L. 7.

[illegible]

345 Captain,

1/11 | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Nathaniel Morgin

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Hon. Nicholas Gilman Esq. Treasurer for the State of New Hampshire—or any other gent" that is appointed to Pay of the three months men we being Soldiers in Cap[t] Butler's Company and Col Bartlet's Reg[m] in the year 1780 Pleas to Pay to Cap[t] Jonathan Straw all the wages travil money and Sats money that is Due to us it being for Value Rec[d] as the Town of Hopkinton has Paid us our wages and the Town is intitled to the State wages or what the State ingaged us

Moses Sawyer	Stephen Putney
John Hoyt	William Putney
John Blasdel Jr	Samuel Eastman
Samuel Straw	Daniel Kimball
Nathaniel Morgin"	

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated, State of New Hamp

Feb 12, 1787.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1.1372.

Number of record

3

(5457)

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated 17

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1		
Reduced to good money		
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,		
Amt. in good money		
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.		
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler.		
Balance, new emission		

Remarks:

Capt. St.

Morrison, David

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] James Aiken's Comp[y] in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col[o] Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated ... , 17 .

Wages per month ...

Time of Inlistment ... , 17 .

When discharged ... , 17 .

Whole time of service ...

Amount of Wages ...

Miles traveled ...

Amount travel at [illegible] dollar per mile. ...

Due on acc[t] of Rations detained, ...

Advanced by the State ...

Total Amount ...

Miles out ...

Remarks:

* From an original in the R. A. P. Office at Washington. Certified copies obtained from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 1892.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated ,

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one,

Remarks:

Morrison Jno a.

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: S.C. 43 371

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month £ [illegible]

Amount of Wages £ [illegible]

N^{o} miles to Worcester [illegible]

N^{o} miles home [illegible]

Am^{t} travel to Worcester at 12s. & from West Point home at 6s. per mile.	£ [illegible]
Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for detained rations to non com^{d} officers & privates.	£ [illegible]
Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington.	
Whole Amount	£ [illegible]
Travel advanc^{d} by the State	£ [illegible]
Ballances	£ [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1857, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. [illegible].

[illegible]

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____, 17__.

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	/6
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(5457) *Copyist.*

✓ 3-1

Morse, James

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: P. C. — 3, 3 7 2

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. miles from W. Point [illegible]

Amount travel out at 12s [illegible]
home at 6s. per mile,

Deta ned Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations-a [illegible]
60£ p. Mo. each Ration,

Non comm'd & private's de- [illegible]
tain'd Parts of Rations a
60s. p. mo. each Ration.

Whole Amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Ballance [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy verified at the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1[illegible] of an original record then owned by the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. [illegible].

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll [illegible] made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler.	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

Wm. Williams

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal & Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. H. Militia.

M | Bartlet's Regiment.

William Moses

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. Daniel Bartlet's Company in Col. Moses Paul's Regt. of Rangers stationed at the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Commencement of Muster

dated Exeter, Jan 17, 1781.

Time of entry Feb 3, 1780.

Time of discharge Oct 23, 1780.

Time in service 3 mo, 23 Days

Wages per month	£ 40/ 14 7 8
Amount of wages	5 5 5. 3
No. rations Vouchered	95
No. rations from West Point	
Amt of travel out at 12 per mile home at 6 per mile	147
Officers dimin'd rations at 30 per month	
Four cents allowed privates 60/ per month for dimin'd portion of rations	11. 16
Whole amount	113. 9
Advance by the State	57.
Balance	56. 9
Remarks:	

Enrolled [illegible]

(515)

Gordon Laird

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rest of [illegible]

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Dis-charge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. miles from W. Point [illegible]

Amount travel out at 12[illegible] home at 6[illegible] per mile. [illegible]

D[e]ta[i]n[e]d Rations:

Officer's deta[i]n'd Rations- a 60[illegible] p. Mo each Ration, [illegible]

Non comm'd & private's de tain'd Parts of Rations- a 60[illegible] p. mo. each Ration. [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Ballance- [illegible]

Remarks:

* [illegible] Copy Certified at the R. A. P. office in Nov[r] 1st [illegible] of an order of record for Cash Rec[d] from the State of New Hampshire R. A. P. [illegible]

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler.	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

Whitney, Daniel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one,

Remarks:

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt James Aiken's Comp^y in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col^o Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated ..., 17..

Wages per month ...

Time of Inlistment ..., 17..

When discharged ..., 17..

Whole time of service ...

Amount of Wages ...

Miles traveled ...

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile. ...

Due on acc^t of Rations detained. ...

Advanced by the State ...

Total Amount ...

Miles out

Remarks.

*This copy verified by the R. A. P. 1896 from Nov. 1st, 1780 at an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 1896.

V

Neal, Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

N. H. Militia.

Bartlet's Regiment.

Thomas Neal

Appears on the Muster Roll of Capt [illegible]'s Company in Col. Bartlet's Regiment, which marched from the State of New Hampshire on the Alarm of May 1st, 1780.

Dated Exeter Jan 17, 1781.

Time of Enlistment, Feb 11 1780.

Time of Service, Oct 25 1780.

Time [illegible] 3 mo 20 Days

[illegible] 24

Amount of Wages, 300, 5

Number of Miles, 90

Number of Miles from West Point

Amount of Travel at 20 per mile, 18 0

Amount of Travel at 6 per mile,

Other Allowances, if any,

Deduct Advance Pay,

Remains due to the Soldier, 11. 11

Wholly unpaid, 6 5. 4

Amount of Pay, 2. 2.

Total, 6 0 5. 4

Witness,

[illegible]

Signature.

V

Moyes, Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States — 1780 — Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and private } det'd part of rations at } 60s per month }

Allowance for bread boi't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in Old Tenor roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.	

Remarks:

Attest

Canfield's Regt
N. Y. Militia

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Thomas Hayes
(Name)

Pvt
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Thomas Hayes Pvt
Capt John Eastman's Co
Canfield's Regt. N.Y. Mil
Commanded by Col
Thomas Canfield. Raised
for the Defence of the
U.S. in 1780

Entered Service Aug. 10 1780
Discharged } Dec 24, 1780
Service } 3 mo. 5 days.

1-30
1-5

Pvt

Form No. 447 2 A. G. O.
Ed. June 15 10,000

Write nothing above this line.

TRC

January 5,1916.

Respectfully returned to

Hon. I. M. Howell,
Secretary of State,
State of Washington,
Olympia, Washington.

The records of this office show that one Thomas Noyes served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain John Eastman's Company, Bartlett's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, commanded by Colonel Thomas Bartlett, raised for the defence of the United States in 1780. He is shown to have entered the service July 10, 1780; to have been discharged October 24, 1780, and to have served three months and fifteen days. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

H. P. Hobson

The Adjutant General.

Form E

Form No. [illegible] A.G.O.
Ed. May [illegible]

Thos. James

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Abstract of the Rank &c on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d^ State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remarks: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain Lt & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test. JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1885, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 1: 72.

Nov. Nathaniel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. W. 43/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Remark: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, Jacob Gale, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* Item — [illegible] verified in Pa R. & P. [illegible] of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. [illegible]

545 *Copyist.*

Vols. Civil War

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R & C 43/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the title of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of the soldiers raised in Col T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s[d] State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remark: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L[t] & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test. JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in Off. R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1857, of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—, R. A. P. 6:572.

5457 Copyist.

Pers. Simcty

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: M 247 40/372

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remarks: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 1 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test. JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy Verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 18[illegible] of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. A. P. 3:1:372.

345r *Copyist.*

V

Justin Ebenezer

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers hereon .

Book Mark:

See also

N | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Ebenezer Mutter

Pay

Pay Roll

Exeter Jan 17, 1781.

Jn. [illegible] 5 1780

Oct 3 5 1780

3 mo 21 days

54

492.16

45

147

11.2

63.13

-Inclosed

Sutter, Jon[a] Warren

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jon[a] Warner Nutter

Appears with the rank of [illegible]

Pay Roll

for Capt. [illegible]'s Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's [illegible] New Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Dated, Exeter Jan 17, 1781.

Time of entry [illegible] Jan[y] 5, 1780.
Time of discharge [illegible] Oct[r] 5, 1780.
Time in service 3 Mo. 21 Days

Rate per month [illegible]
Amount of wages 11 15, 16
Subsistence 15
Value of rations [illegible]
Amount of subsistence [illegible] 147
Clothing [illegible]
Amount of clothing [illegible] 11. 2
Total [illegible] 65[illegible], 18
Advance pay [illegible] 5, 1
Balance due 576, 18

[illegible]

Nutter, Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 s

Subsistence £60 per month & ration

Detained parts of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Rutter Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rutter Samuel

Gidaway, Jacob

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Abstract of the Cash of [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remark: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, Jacob Gale, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy, verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1875, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 1. 1. 372.

345a

Copyist.

Good Guns

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: ____

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamp-shire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	4
Reduced to good money	6
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	3
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780 at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile }
home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations

Non commi'd & privates 60s per }
month for det'd parts of rations }

Allowance for bread bought }
at Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Page Card

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Barber's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Pay Roll

for Capt. [illegible] Barber's Co. in Col. Thomas Barber's Regt of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point—1780

[illegible]

dated [illegible] 17

Time of engagement [illegible] 17

Time of discharge [illegible] 17

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to West Point [illegible]

No. of miles from West Point [illegible]

Amount of travel out 32 } [illegible]
home at 6 per mile }

Cash for [illegible] rations } [illegible]
at 2 [illegible] per month }

Non-commissioned officers and } [illegible]
privates [illegible] rations at } [illegible]
[illegible] per month }

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Balance [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible] of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1784, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

Capt.

Page, Daniel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll [illegible] made up at 67 for 1, [illegible]	
Reduced to good money [illegible]	
Interest from Nov. 1, [illegible] 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent. [illegible]	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1, [illegible]	
Paid by the Treasurer, or [illegible] by Capt. Sinclair. [illegible]	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days-pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

N[o] miles to Worcester [illegible]

N[o] miles home [illegible]

Am[t] travel to Worcester at 12s. & from West Point home at 6s. per mile, [illegible]

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com[d] officers & privates. [illegible]

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington. [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Travel advanc[d] by the State [illegible]

Ballances [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. Ed.

Copyist.

1

Page 1 of

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780 stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at 60s } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } def'd part of rations at } 60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

*Copied from an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamp-shire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.			
Reduced to good money			
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.			
Amt. in good money			
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	1		6

Remarks:

V

Page Grant

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Butler's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Pay Roll

For Capt. [illegible] Company, Col. [illegible] Butler's Reg't New Hampshire Militia raised by the state of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point 1780

[illegible]

Time of joining general [illegible]

Time of discharge [illegible]

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. of miles to West Point [illegible]

No. of miles from West Point [illegible]

Amount of travel out 12 [illegible] home at 6 per mile [illegible]

Cash [illegible] at 100 each per month [illegible]

Non-commissioned [illegible] and private [illegible] ration at 60 per month [illegible]

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by [illegible]

Balance [illegible]

Received [illegible]

[illegible] of New Hampshire &c.

[illegible] Capt.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amt. of wages, &c., as made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781. 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

Copyist.

Page, William

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] James Aiken's Comp[y] in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col[o] Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] , 17 .

Wages per month [illegible]

Time of Inlistment [illegible] , 17 .

When discharged [illegible] , 17 .

Whole time of service [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Miles traveled [illegible]

Amount travel at [illegible] dollar per mile.

Due on acc[t] of Rations detained.

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Total Amount [illegible]

Miles out

Remarks:

* Examined verified at the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1[illegible] from an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. [illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780 to Sept. 1, 1781. 10 mo., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one,	

Remarks:

Palmer, James

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

P | Bartlet's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

James Salmers

Appears with the rank of Pvt

Pay Roll

for Capt. [illegible]'s company of Col. Thomas Bartlet's regiment of Militia raised by the state of New Hamp. for [illegible] of West Point, 1780

Dated	Exeter, Jan 19, 1781
Time of entry	Jn. 20, 1780
Time of discharge	Oct 25, 1780
Time in service	3 mo. 6 Days
Pay per month	3 11
Amount of wages	4 2 8, 16
Allowance for Travel	9 7
Allowance for Wear of Clothing	
Amount of wages for 12 pay mos. at 6 per mo.	148, 4
Clothes drawn since last settlement	
Allowance of clothing and pay for 6 pay months in lieu of clothing	7, 12
Whole amount	3 3 6, 12
Advance pay	3 2. 16
Balance	4 3 3.
Remarks	

Lincoln

Palmer, Chas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Stark

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point 300

Amount travel out at 12s.— } £ [illegible]
home at 6s. per mile, }

Detained Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations a } [illegible]
60s p. Mo. each Ration, }

Non comm'd & private's de- } £ [illegible]
tain'd Parts of Rations a }
60s. p. mo. each Ration. }

Whole Amount £ [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Ballances £ [illegible]

Remarks:

* Copy. copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1[illegible] of an original Record received from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. [illegible].

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll } made up at 67 for 1 }	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, } 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, }	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or } by Capt. Butler, }	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

(6483) *Copyist.*

James Cilley

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Soldier

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781. 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Capt.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamp-shire for the defence of the United States —1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12*s* } home at 6*s* per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } det'd part of rations at } 60*s* per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

*Certify a copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Palmer, Simon

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. - 3 / 3 7 2

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Compy in Colo Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hamp-shire for the defence of the United States, 1780 –

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12s. [illegible]
home at 6s. per mile,

Detained Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations at
60 p. Mo. each Ration,

Non comm'd & private's detain'd Parts of Rations at
60 p. mo. each Ration.

Whole Amount

Advanced by the State

Ballances

Remarks:

*Exemplification verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1896 of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 4.1.7...

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

in the Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

1

Palmer, Timothy

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.A. V. 43/372

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^{o} T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^{d} State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remark: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^{t} & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test. Jacob Gale, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1857, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. I. 572.

Copyist.

Pate Laoni

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patie Laoni

X

Pattee Lacon

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War;

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6s per mile }

Officers d'tained rations at £60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } det'd part of rations at } 60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781. 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Pasco David

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

_____ Capt.

X

Case, Folder

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt James Aiken's Comp^y in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col^o Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Wages per month

Time of Inlistment , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

Whole time of service

Amount of Wages

Miles traveled

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile,

Due on acc^t of Rations detained,

Advanced by the State

Total Amount

Miles out

Remarks:

* From copy verified at the R. & P. office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. Ed. 7-96.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamp-shire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one.

Remarks:

Capt.

(54)

V

Ray, Anthony

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: P. C. — 3 / 3 9 2 —

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home.

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible].

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

N[o] miles to Worcester [illegible]

N[o] miles home [illegible]

Am[t] travel to Worcester at 12s. & from West Point home at 6s. per mile, [illegible]

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com[d] officers & privates. [illegible]

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington, [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Travel advanc[d] by the State [illegible]

Ballances [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1852, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. A. P., v. 52.

[illegible]

545 *Coppied.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair.	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

Pas — John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pas, John

Perkins, Benjamin

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2 .

Book Mark: S. C. P. 4313 Ser 2

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appear- within the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

N^o miles to Worcester

N^o miles home

Am^t travel to Worcester at 12s. & from West Point home at 6s. per mile,

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com^d officers & privates,

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington,

Whole Amount

Travel advanc^d by the State

Ballances

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1855 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1-72.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Perkins, Jonathan

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 2 .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-shire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible]

Engagement [illegible]

Time of Discharge [illegible]

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

N[o] miles to Worcester [illegible]

N[o] miles home [illegible]

Am[t] travel to Worcester at 12s. p from West Point home at 6s. per mile, [illegible]

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com[d] officers & privates. [illegible]

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington, [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Travel advanc[d] by the State [illegible]

Ballances [illegible]

Remarks:

* From a rec[d] verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1865, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. – R. & P. 1-1-52.

[illegible]

5452 *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated ..., 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(545c) *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Captain Corbin

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of the soldiers raised in Col[o] T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of [s]d State.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remark:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain £ & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, Jacob Gale, Muster & prymaster.

Remarks:

A true copy examined in the R. A P. Office in Nov[r] 1856 from an original Record allowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A P.

Copyist.

545r

Perkins, Joseph

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perkins Joseph

Perkins, Josiah

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780 -at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .	
Entry , 17 .	
Discharge , 17 .	
Time in service	
Rate per month	
Amount of wages	
Miles to Worcester	
Miles home	
Amount travel out at 12s per mile } home at 6s per mile }	
Officers detained rations	
Non comm'd & privates 60s per } month for det'd parts of rations }	
Allowance for bread bought } at Great Barrington }	
Whole amount	
Advanced by the State	
Balances	

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

645 August

Perkins, William

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Di-charge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations

Non comm'd & privates 60s per } month for det'd part of rations }

Allowance for bread bought } at Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* [illegible] on roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamp-shire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated . 17 .

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	—
Reduced to good money	—
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	—
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Copy'd.

Perry Martin

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt Major Sargent

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: P. r - P. 43 / 3 - 2

See also

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Field & Staff Officers in Col Thomas Bartlet's Reg' of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States— July, 1780 —

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time of Entry [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time of Di-charge [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per m[illegible]

Am[t] of Wages [illegible]

Miles to Worcester [illegible]

M[s] from W. Point [illegible]

Am[t] of travel [illegible]

Officers det[d] Rations @ 60 £ pr m[o] pr ration, [illegible]

N[o] horses allowed

at 3 £ pr. day for forage for each, [illegible]

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanc'd by the State [illegible]

Ballance [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431, 432.]

[illegible]

(545) *Copy'd.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Bartlet Capt

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Field and Staff officers in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamp-shire for the defence of West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated Sept. Bartlet, 17

Amt. wages, subsistence, &c., made up in a roll 67 for 1 £ 1 - 9 15 - 0

Reduced to good money £ 3 - 13 - 2

Interest - 12 - 8

Amt. in good money £ 4 - 5 - 10

Paid by the Treasurer, Col. Bartlet, & others, reduced to good money - 19 - 4

Bal. in good money £ 3 - 6 - 6

Brought into new emission £ 50 - 19 - 6

Remarks:

Copyist.

Silvio R. Cobb

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781. 10 mos. at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

Copied

Bartlet's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Pay Roll

for [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Three Bartlet's Regt of Militia raised by the state of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point 1780—

[illegible]

dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Time of [illegible] 17[illegible]

Time of discharge [illegible] 17[illegible]

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to [illegible]

No. of miles from West Point [illegible]

Amount of travel out 12 miles [illegible]
home at 6 per mile

[illegible] deducted [illegible]
at 200 rods per month

Amount of [illegible] and [illegible]
private deducted per [illegible]
[illegible] at 6s per month

Whole amount

Advanced by [illegible]

Balance

Remarks

of West Point

Pickey, Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pickey, Thomas

Pike Schmidt

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

(P Barker's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Jeremiah Pike Pvt

Enter Jan 17, 1781
Jul 3 1780
Oct 25 1780
2 mos 23 Days
52
134
304, 14
95
147
11. 6
6 6 3
Muster

Putnam Joseph

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll[1]

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 *s*

Sub-istence £60 per month & ration

Detained parts of rations at 43 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

[1] Copied from a roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1.

Remarks:

Copyist.

v

Pinkham, Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 s

Subsistence £60 per month & ration

Detained part of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

* [illegible] of the State of New Hampshire.

August.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copyist.

Pinkham, Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 ª

Subsistence £60 per month & ration

Detained parts of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

ª [illegible] by the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money.

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copyist.

(345)

Pasted, Elisha

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pilgrim Pilgrim

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Elisha Sloated.

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a Pay Roll

for Capt. Daniel Hazeltine's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780,

Commissioned by Genl. Washington,

dated Exeter June 19, 1780.

Time of entry July 3, 1780.

Time of Discharge Oct 25 1780.

Time in service 3 Mo. 23 Days

Rate per month 11/

Amount of wages 15 l. 2

No. miles to Worcester 95

No. miles from West Point

Am't of travel out at 1d per mile home at 6 per mile 147

Officers deemed rations at 3/6 per month

Non-commd officers and privates 6d per month for the whole time of service 11, 16

Whole amount 13, 8

Advanced by the State 5 7

Balance 8, 1

Remarks

Compared with the original Rolls in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Hampshire

Attest

Clerk.

Prescott Jeremiah

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prescott Jeremiah

Prescott, Jedediah

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780 —at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile)
home at 6s per mile)

Officers detained rations

Non comm'd & privates 60s per)
month for det'd parts of rations)

Allowance for bread bought)
at Great Barrington)

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks :

* (1783.) Copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5464.) *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

(345.) Copyist.

Prescott, Jonathan

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll[1]

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month £

Amount of Wages £

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12[s] home at 6[d] per mile. £ s d

Diets and Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations a 60[s] p. Mo each Ration,

Non-com'd & private's detain'd Parts of Rations a 60[s] p. mo. each Ration. £

Whole Amount £

Advanced by the State £

Ballances £

Remarks:

[1] Copy carefully verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1875, of an original Roll received from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 41, 75.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

Putney, Stephen

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P. S. [illegible]

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12 — [illegible]
home at 6 d. per mile. [illegible]

Deduct Rations:

Officer's deduct'd Rations at [illegible]
60/ p. Mo. each Ration, [illegible]

Non-commiss'd & private's deduct'd Parts of Rations at [illegible]
60 — p. mo. each Ration. [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State

Balance [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

P | N. H.

Stephen Putney.

Appears as a signature to a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

"Hopkinton Sepr 14th 1781—

Rec^{d} of the Selectmen of said town twenty two Shillings & 6^{d} as travel money to carry us to Springfield each of us."

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Hopkinton Sepr 14th, 1781.

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1903, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 43,372.

Number of record:

380

(5457)

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

Capt.

Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Hon. Nicholas Gilman Esq. Treasurer for the State of New Hampshire—or any other gent" that is appointed to Pay of the three months men we being Soldiers in Cap[t] Butler's Company and Col Bartlet's Reg[m] in the year 1780 Pleas to Pay to Cap[t] Jonathan Straw all the wages travil money and Sans money that is Due to us it being for Value Rec[d] as the Town of Hopkinton has Paid us our wages and the Town is intitled to the State wages or what the State ingaged us

Moses Sawyer	Stephen Putney
John Hoyt	William Putney
John Blasdel Jr	Samuel Eastman
Samuel Straw	Daniel Kimball
Nathaniel Morgin"	

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated, State of New Hamp[r]

Hopkinton February 11, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the state of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 52.

Number of record

3

(545)

Copyist.

N. H.

Stephen Putney

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(Revolutionary War.

Dover, 18, 1782.

Stephen Putney

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(5457)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

Return

of Men mustered at Exeter by Capt. Jere Fogg agreeable to the Act of Court March 21st 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

, 178 .

Age,

Size,

Complexion,

Occupation,

Place of Nativity,

Place of Last Residence,

When Inlisted, , 17

Term,

Town inlisted for,

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(5487)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 151, 52.

Number of record:

100

(5487)

Copyist.

Putney William

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Di-charge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12[illegible] home at 6[illegible]. per mile.

Dedu[ct]ed Rations:

Officer's dedu[ct]ed Rations at 60[illegible] p. Mo. each Ration,

Non comm'd & private's dedu[ct]ed Parts of Rations at 60[illegible]. p. mo. each Ration.

Whole Amount

Advanced by the State

Ballance

Remarks:

* From rolls verified [illegible] the R. & P. office in Nov., 18[illegible] at an original record preserved in the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 61.[illegible]

P | N. H.

William Putney.

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"Honered Sr Pleas to Pay Captn Ebenezer Dearing all the Wagers that is Dew to us as Solgers in the matross Companey and you[r] o Blige your Humbel Servents

* * * * * *

William Putney.

* * * * * *

To the Honered Nicklos Gilmon Tresherey for the State of New hansher

Witness Meshash Bell Jr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Fort Washington Nov. 20, 1781.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,572.

Number of record:

511

(545r) ( ) Copyist.

P | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Stephen Putney

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Hon. Nicholas Gilman Esq. Treasurer for the State of New Hampshire—or any other gent[n] that is appointed to Pay of the three months men we being Soldiers in Cap[t] Butler's Company and Col Bartlet's Reg[m] in the year 1780 Pleas to Pay to Cap[t] Jonathan Straw all the wages travil money and Saus money that is Due to us it being for Value Rec[d] as the Town of Hopkinton has Paid us our wages and the Town is intitled to the State wages or what the State ingaged us

Moses Sawyer	Stephen Putney
John Hoyt	William Putney
John Blasdel Jr	Samuel Eastman
Samuel Straw	Daniel Kimball
Nathaniel Morgin"	

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated, State of New Hampshire February 12, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 151, 52.

Number of record.

3

(5457)

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated . 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler.	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

Colonel Benjamin

Bartlett's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 2 .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamp-shire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester *

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } det'd part of rations at } 60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* Correct [illegible] on record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Saint Joseph

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

2 | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Joseph Quint

Appointed with the rank of Private and

Pay Roll

for Capt. Elijah Dow's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt. of Militia raised in the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Enlisted [illegible]

Joined [illegible] Dated Exeter, Jan 19, 1781.

Time of entry [illegible] July 1 1780.

Time of discharge Oct 23 1780.

Time in service 3 mo 21 Days

Rate per month 144

Amount due 495, 16

Deduct for Clothing 95

Deduct for Hospital [illegible]

Amt. due for Travel 144 miles at 1/ per mile 144

Amount now payable 144

Deduct for Subsistence [illegible] at 18/ per month 11, 2

Deduct for Advance Wages 653, 18

Advanced by Continent 57

Balance due 596, 18

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Pond, Israel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12s [illegible]
home at [illegible] per mile,

Dft ned Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations a [illegible]
Gen. p. Mo each Ration, [illegible]

Non commiss'd & private's detain'd Parts of Rations a [illegible]
CO. p. mo. each Ration, [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State

Balance [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] Rec'd at the R. & P. office in Nov. 1786, of an [illegible] Pay Roll [illegible] from the State of New Hampshire.
[illegible]

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	6
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

(54)

Copyist.

Rand, Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

(K | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Samuel Rand

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. Daniel Lovell's company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg. of Militia raised in the state of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point Oct. 1780,

dated Exeter, Jan 17, 1781.

Time of entry July 5, 1780.

Time of discharge Oct 25, 1780

Time in service 3 mo 18 days

Wages per month 11 8/90

Amount of wages 14 7

Allowance for 200 miles travel at 12 per mile 10, 16

Clothing 640, 4

Whole amount 1, 7

Advance pay

Balance

Remarks.

Certified

Pond, Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 10.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Thomas Rand

Appears with the rank of [illegible]

Pay Roll

for Capt. Daniel [illegible]'s company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia raised in the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point. 1780.

dated Exeter Jan 17, 1781.

Time of entry Jul 5, 1780.

Time of discharge Oct 25, 1780

Time of service 3 mo. 18 Days

Rate per month £ 24

Amount of wages 11 8 2, 5

No. miles to March 95

No. miles from West Point

Amt of travel out at 8p per mile home at 6 per mile 1117

Officers dominel rations at [illegible] per month

Non commiss'd officers and privates 8 lbs per month for [illegible] part of rations 10, 16

Whole amount 640, 4

Advance by the [illegible] 5 7

Balance 533, 4

Received [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Randall, Joseph

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry July 26, 17[illegible].

Discharge Octr 25, 1780.

Time in Service [illegible].

Rate per Month £ [illegible]

Amount of Wages £ [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. miles from W. Point [illegible]

Amount travel out at 12s — } £ [illegible]
home at 6d. per mile, }

Deduct Rations:

Officer's obtain'd Rations at 60s p. Mo each Ration, }

Non-commiss'd & private's obtain'd Parts of Rations at 60s p. mo. each Ration, } £ [illegible]

Whole Amount £ [illegible]

Advanced by the State £ [illegible]

Ballance £ [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] verified by the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1[illegible] of an [illegible] borrowed from the State of New Hampshire, [illegible]

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

(54) Copyist.

Randell, Ruben

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

K Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Rubn Randlett

Appear[illegible] Jan 1780

Pay Roll

for Capt D[illegible]'s Co[illegible] Compass in Col Thomas Bartlet's Regt of Militia raised in the state of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780.

dated	Exeter Jan 17, 1781.	
Time of entry	Jan 4	1780
Time of discharge	Octr 25	1780
Time in service	9 mo 22 Days	
Rate per month	£2	
Amount of wages	1 14	
No. miles to Marche	5 0 0	
No. miles from West Point	56	
Amt of mileage at 3d per mile	141, 12	
Amt of deduct for cloathing [illegible] per month		
Amount of Wages [illegible]	11, 4	
Whole amount	63 3, 1	
Advanced by the State	[illegible]	
Balance	[illegible]	
Remarks		

Recruited

(Sign) [illegible]

Ray Williams

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2 .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hamp-shire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

N[o] miles to Worcester [illegible]

N[o] miles home

Am[t] travel to Worcester at 12s. from West Point home at 6s. per mile,

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com[d] officers & privates,

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington,

Whole Amount [illegible]

Travel advanc[d] by the State [illegible]

Ballances [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1885, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. [illegible].

[illegible]

5455 *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(5457) *Copyist.*

Rec'd Stg'd'n

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one.

Remarks:

Capt.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Stephen Clark

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] James Aiken's Comp[y] in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780–

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 17[illegible].

Wages per month	[illegible]
Time of Inlistment	[illegible], 17[illegible]
When discharged	[illegible], 17[illegible]
Whole time of service	[illegible]
Amount of Wages	[illegible]
Miles traveled	[illegible]
Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile.	[illegible]
Due on acc[t] of Rations detained.	[illegible]
Advanced by the State	[illegible]
Total Amount	[illegible]
Miles out	[illegible]

Remarks.

* From a copy verified in the R. & P. office in Nov. 1[illegible] of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. [illegible]

V

Pinnick, Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

(R | Bartlett's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Thomas Remick

Pay Roll

for Capt. [illegible]'s Company in Col. [illegible]'s Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Enrol[led] Entered Service 17, 1780.

Time of Entry Sept. 5 1780.

Time of Discharge Oct 25 1780.

Time of Service 3 mo. 13 Days

Pay per month £ 1 11

Amount of Pay £ 11 3 2, 3

No. miles to West Point 77

No. miles from West Point

Amt. of travel allowed 1d per mile £ 148, 4
Home 6d per mile £

Allowance for travel rations at 8d per day £

Amount of rations and provender per month for [illegible] £ 10, 16

Whole amount £ 6 11 1, 8

Advance pay £ 5 3, 11

Balance £ 5 3, 11

[illegible]

Rendal, Jacob

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

(K Binder's Regiment. No. II. Militia.

Jacob Kendal

Pay Roll

Enlisted Jan. 17, 1781.
July 3 1780.
Oct 25, 1780.
3 mo. 2 3 days.
1 14
1 6 11, 00
43
147
11, 6
663
57
6 6 6

Rendal, Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rendall Samuel

Rent Roll

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RW 43/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears on the Roll of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Remark: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men. – Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1875, of an original record borrowed from the state of New Hampshire. – R. & P. v. 2, 372.

Rogers, Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 7 .

Book Mark:

See also

R | Barber's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Samuel Rhymes

Pay Roll

Date of [illegible] Exeter Jan 1, 1781.
Time of entry July 10, 1780.
Time of [illegible] Oct 25, 1780.
Time in service 3 mo, 16 Days
Rate per month 11
Amount of wages 11 3, 4
No. rations to [illegible] 11
No. subs. from West Point
Amt. of rations due at [illegible] per mo. 14 S, 11
Amount of pay table
Clothing received since last [illegible] per month 10, 12
Amount 6 32, 5
Value of [illegible] 5 5, 4
Balance 5 14, 1
Remarks

Matthias Ball

Rich'd, Tristam

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 *s*

Sub-istence £60 per month & ration

Detained part of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

* Copy [illegible] in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

54 [illegible] *Copy.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Money advanced by the State	
Balance in good money	
Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Copyist.

Richardson, Sadbury

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp^y in Col Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days-pay for every twenty miles travel home.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

N^r miles to Worcester

N^r miles home

Am^t travel to Worcester at 12^s. 6 from West Point home at 6^s. per mile,

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com^d officers & privates.

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington.

Whole Amount

Travel advanc^d by the State

Ballances

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1875, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 1.1.72.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Secretary's Office of War.

dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

Picker, Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated	[illegible], 17[illegible].
Time of engagement	[illegible], 17[illegible].
Time of discharge	[illegible], 17[illegible].
Time of service	[illegible]
Rate per month	[illegible]
Amount of wages	[illegible]
No. miles to Worcester	[illegible]
No. miles home	[illegible]
Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6	[illegible]
subsistence £60 per month A ration	[illegible]
Detained parts of rations at £3 per month	[illegible]
Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington	[illegible]
Whole amount	[illegible]
Travel money advanced by the State	[illegible]
Balance due	[illegible]
Remarks:	

[illegible] from the Secretary of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible] *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copyist.

Robertson, John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] James Aiken's Comp[y] in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col[o] Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] , 17 .

Wages per month [illegible]

Time of Inlistment [illegible] , 17 .

When discharged [illegible] , 17 .

Whole time of service [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Miles traveled [illegible]

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile. [illegible]

Due on acc[t] of Rations detained. [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Total Amount [illegible]

Miles out [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 41.52.

Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 178[illegible].

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780. to Sept. 1, 1781. 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one.

Remarks:

Capt.

Robinson Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations

Non comm'd & privates 60s per } month for det'd parts of rations }

Allowance for bread bought } at Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* Copied from a [illegible] roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

V

Robinson Winthrop Jr

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

H. Grant & Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations

Non-comm'd & privates 60s per } month for det'd parts of rations }

Allowance for bread bought } at Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* See the original muster roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Copied

Rev. Wars

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2 .

Book Mark:

See also

K Barker's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Moses Knox.

Appears with the regiment [illegible]
Pay Roll

for Capt. Daniel Emery's company in Col. Moses Hazen's regiment, [illegible] of Canada Invalids, in the service of the United States.

Joined [illegible] from 17, 1781.
Travel [illegible] to [illegible] 1 1780
Time [illegible] Oct 25 1780
Time [illegible] 3 Mon. 17 Days
[illegible] 11
[illegible] 116.17
[illegible] 93
Sworn to [illegible] Term
[illegible] of travel [illegible] 32 miles [illegible] home at 3 cents mile 1 147
Clothing [illegible] [illegible] 1
[illegible] 10.18
[illegible] 644.15
Whole amount
[illegible] 57
[illegible] 587.13
Remarks

Received [illegible]

Rundlet, Jonathan

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile }
home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations

Non comm'd & privates 60s per }
month for det'd parts of rations }

Allowance for bread bought }
at Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* [illegible] copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copied.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17__.

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Randolph Stinson

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Solomon Kimball Sergt

Pay Roll

[illegible]

[illegible] Exeter, Jan 17, 1781.
[illegible] 3 1780.
Time of entry [illegible] Oct 25 1780
Time of discharge 3 mo. 23 Days
Time in service 134
Rec'd per account 4 14 14
[illegible] 15
Amount of Wages
No. miles from Home to Camp
Amount of Travel at 4 d per mile 1 4 1
Amount of Subsistence money
Amount of Bounty not pro-
duced per annum 11. 6
Clothing 6 6 3
Whole amount
Advanced
Remains
Remarks

Sarah Kimball

Sanborn, James

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Regt of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point—1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 17

Time of engagement [illegible] 17

Time of discharge [illegible] 17

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. of miles from West Point [illegible]

Amount of travel out 128 miles home at 6s per mile [illegible]

Officers detained rations at 360 each per month [illegible]

Non-commissioned officers and privates detained parts of rations at 60 per month [illegible]

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the state [illegible]

Balance [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Certified by [illegible] the state of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st. 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781. 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

Lamborn, Reuben

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780 at West Point.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile)
home at 6s per mile)

Officers detained rations

Non comm'd & privates 60s per)
month for det'd parts of rations)

Allowance for bread bought)
at Great Barrington)

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* Typefac. Copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Samson, Shubael

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780 —at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Miles to Worcester [illegible]

Miles home [illegible]

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } [illegible]
home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations [illegible]

Non comm'd & privates 60s per } [illegible]
month for det'd part of rations }

Allowance for bread bought } [illegible]
at Great Barrington }

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Balances [illegible]

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

(54.)

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeabiy to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.	

Remarks:

Danbury, Ohio

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: (1) 4 (1) 43134 ?

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Remark: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From ms. verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1893, of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 4:372.

545n Copyist.

Sander's Henry

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: U.S. (R) 43/372

See also ____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of ^{s^d} State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remark: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test. JACOB GALE, Muster & prymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy received in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1837, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 64, 52.

V

Savage, Benjamin

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

8 Bartlet's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Benja. Savage

Appears [illegible] Pris[illegible]

Pay Roll

[illegible]

[illegible] Expir. Jan 17, 1761.
Time [illegible] July 5, 1760.
Time of [illegible] Oct 25, 1760.
Time [illegible] 3 mo. 1 D. Days
[illegible] 141
[illegible] 1152, 8
[illegible] 90
[illegible]
[illegible] per mile 144
[illegible]
[illegible] 10, 16
[illegible] 637, 4
Advance [illegible] 4
[illegible] 1 3, 4
Rendezvous

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sawyer, Enoch

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Miles to Worcester [illegible]

Miles home [illegible]

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } [illegible]
home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations

Non comm'd & privates 60s per } [illegible]
month for det'd part of rations }

Allowance for bread bought }
at Great Barrington }

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Balances [illegible]

Remarks:

* This is to be a true copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

[illegible] *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.	

Remarks:

Copyist.

Sawyer, Silas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Remarks: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test. JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1850 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1 3.52.

5450 *Copyist.*

Sawyer, Moses.

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R. a R. 43/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States. 1780 -

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] , 17[illegible] .

Entry [illegible] , 17[illegible] .

Discharge [illegible] , 17[illegible] .

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12[illegible] home at [illegible] per mile. £ [illegible]

Deduct Rations:

Officers' deduct'd Rations at 60[illegible] p. Month each Ration, [illegible]

Non-commiss'd & privates deduct'd Parts of Rations at 30[illegible] p. mo. each Ration. £ [illegible]

Whole Amount £ [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Ballances £ [illegible]

Remarks.

[illegible] R. A. [illegible] in New [illegible] from [illegible] from the State of New Hampshire [illegible]

S | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Moses Sawyer

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Hon. Nicholas Gilman Esq. Treasurer for the State of New Hampshire—or any other gent" that is appointed to Pay of the three months men we being Soldiers in Capt Butler's Company and Col Bartlet's Regm in the year 1780 Pleas to Pay to Capt Jonathan Straw all the wages travil money and Sats money that is Due to us it being for Value Recd as the Town of Hopkinton has Paid us our wages and the Town is intitled to the State wages or what the State ingaged us

Moses Sawyer
John Hoyt
John Blasdel Jr
Samuel Straw
Nathaniel Morgin"

Stephen Putney
William Putney
Samuel Eastman
Daniel Kimball

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated, State of New Hampshire

Hopkinton March 2, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 143, 62.

Number of record:

3

(5457)

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler.	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

Copyst.

V

Ikary, Joseph

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the Rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Dis-charge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages £

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12s. home at 6d. per mile. £

Detained Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations at 60£ p. Mo. each Ration,

Non com'd & private's detain'd Parts of Rations at 60£ p. mo. each Ration. £

Whole Amount £

Advanced by the State £

Ballance £

Remarks:

* [illegible] received in the R. & P. office in Nov. 1832 of an [illegible] borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. Off.

[illegible]

3258

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler.	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist*

Navy Militia

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

A | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

William Seavy

Appears on Company Pay Roll

for Capt. Daniel Peaslee's Company of Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment which marched by order of Brig. Gen. Whipple from Exeter to West Point, Hud.

Joined	Exeter	Jan 17, 1781.
Time of entry	Jul 3	1780.
Time of discharge	Oct 25	1780
Time in service	3 mo. 23 Days	
Rate per month	4 7-24	
Amount of pay	104, 14	
No. miles travelled	95	
No. rations from West Point		
No. of rations allowed per mile from each place	147	
Officers allowed rations at 30 per month		
Gross amount of rations at 6 per day	11. 6	
Whole amount	66.3	
Advance pay	37	
Balance	606	
Remarks		

Inhabitant

Isaac Moses

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

N[o] miles to Worcester

N[o] miles home [illegible]

Am[t] travel to Worcester at 12s. & from West Point home at 6s. per mile, [illegible]

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com[d] officers & privates, [illegible]

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington, [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Travel advanc[d] by the State [illegible]

Ballances [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1856, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. Feb. 72.

5457 *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated ____, 17__.

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	____
Reduced to good money	____
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	____
Amount in good money	____
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	____
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	.....
Balance in new emission	2 - 6 -

Remarks:

(545c) Copyist.

✓

Sergeant Robert

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: U.S. 43/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12^s [illegible] } [illegible]
home at 6^d. per mile, }

Deta ned Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations a }
60^s p. Mo each Ration, }

Non comm'd & private's de- }
tain'd Parts of Rations a } [illegible]
60^s. p. mo. each Ration, }

Whole Amount

Advanced by the State

Ballance

Remarks:

* From a transcript in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. [illegible].

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	//
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

Capt.

Sergeant Rogers

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 43/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the Return on

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remark: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain Lt & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men. Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks.

*From copy certified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. A. P. 44,572.

545. Copyist.

Sergeant Timothy

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: S.A.R. 431372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of — State.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remarks: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men. — Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1853 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. A. P. I. 1. 52

Copyist.

Silver Cabin

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 43/372

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Abstract of the Roll for ... on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War.

dated ... , 17 .

Remarks.—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test. JACOB GALE, Muster & prymaster.

Remarks.—

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1875, of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 1, 572.

Shaw, Benjamin

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/3 p. 2

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Butler's Compy in Colo Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780 –

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible].

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. miles from W. Point [illegible]

Amount travel out at 12s [illegible]
home at 6s. per mile, [illegible]

Deta ned Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations a [illegible]
60£ p. Mo each Ration, [illegible]

Non comm'd & private's detain'd Parts of Rations a [illegible]
60s. p. mo. each Ration.

Whole Amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Ballance [illegible]

Remarks:

* Enclosed in veteran's pension application of Henry Butler, S.32,175. R. & P. office.

[illegible]

S.32,175 [illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated 17

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,

Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,

Balance, new emission

Remarks:

[illegible] Copy!

Shaw, Isaac

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appear with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Longfit's Coy. in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Regt. of Militia raised by the state of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point in 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 17

Time of engagement [illegible] 17

Time of discharge 17

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. of miles from West Point

Amount of travel out 125 }
home at 6s per mile }

Officers allowed rations }
at 200 each per month }

Non-commissioned officers and }
privates allowed pay of [illegible] }
rations at 60 per month }

Whole amount

Advanced by the state

Balance

Remarks

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Amt. of wages, &c., as made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

Isaac Lewis

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Original | Copy

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: N.H. 43/67

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Compy in Colo Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12s [illegible] home at [illegible] per mile.

Dedu ned Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations at 60s p. Mo each Ration, [illegible]

Non comm'd & private's detain'd Parts of Rations at 60s p. mo. each Ration. [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State

Ballance [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] certified in the R. A. P. office at Nov. 1832 [illegible] received from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. [illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler.	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

Shaw Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shaw Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt James Aiken's Comp^y in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col^o Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

Revolutionary War.

Dated [illegible]

, 17[illegible].

Wages per month [illegible]

Time of Inlistment [illegible], 17[illegible].

When discharged [illegible], 17[illegible].

Whole time of service [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Miles traveled [illegible]

Amount travel at [illegible] dollar per mile.

Due on acc^t of Rations detained.

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Total Amount [illegible]

Miles out

Remarks:

* Exam^d & verified at the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1832 [illegible] an original record received from the State of New Hampshire R. A. P. [illegible].

[illegible]

1832. [illegible] Clerk.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamp-shire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, pa-sed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Amt. of wages, &c., in the _____ roll made up at 67 for 1 _____

Reduced to good money _____

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780 to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent _____

Amt. in good money _____

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one, _____

Remarks:

_____

(Sig.) _____ Capt.

1287

Dick Humphrey

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark. G. V. Pension

See also

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll[1]

of Cap[t] James Aiken's Comp[y] in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col[o] Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible]

, 17 .

Wages per month [illegible]

Time of Inlistment [illegible] , 17 .

When discharged [illegible] , 17 .

Whole time of service [illegible] .

Amount of Wages [illegible]

Miles traveled [illegible]

Amount travel at [illegible] dollar per mile. [illegible]

Due on acc[t] of Rations detained. [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Total Amount [illegible]

Miles out [illegible]

Remarks.

[1] From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 18[th] 1[st] from original rolls borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 4-1-52.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one,

Remarks:

Capt.

Silver, Zedediah

Bartlett's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States —1780— Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated	, 17 .
Entry	, 17 .
Discharge	, 17 .
Time in service	
Rate per month	
Amount of wages	
No. miles to Worcester	
No. miles home	
Amount travel out at 12s home at 6s per mile	
Officers detained rations at 60 per month each ration	
Non commis'd and privates det'd part of rations at 60s per month	
Allowance for bread bo't at Great Barrington	
Whole amount	
Advanced by the State	
Balances	
Remarks:	

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781. 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

457-2

Sincklear,

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sinclair, Richard

1292

Duncan Pollard

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: P. & P. v. 3 / 137 2

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(5457) *Copyist.*

1st | Bartlet's Regiment. | N.H. Militia.

Bartlet

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the first Regiment of Militia from the State of Newhampshire Comanded by Col^{o} Thomas Bartlet

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, West Point

August 6th, 1780.

Capt of Bartlet

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	[illegible]
Reduced to good money	[illegible]
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	[illegible]
Amount in good money	[illegible]
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	[illegible]
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	[illegible]
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(545i) *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Richard Sinclair

Accounts with the State of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

N[o] miles to Worcester 20

N[o] miles home [illegible]

Am[t] travel to Worcester at 12s. & from West Point home at 6s. per mile,)

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com[d] officers & privates, } £238-

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington,)

Whole Amount £[illegible]

Travel advanc[d] by the State £[illegible]

Ballances £[illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1875, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 4-1-72.

[illegible]

515

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Richard Sinclair

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War.

dated Exeter Jan[y] 3 , 17[8]1.

Engagement [illegible] 2[d] , 17[8]0.

Time of Discharge Jan[y] 2[d] , 17[8]1.

Time in Service 3 mo 20 days

Rate per Month £2-0-0

Amount of Wages £3 0 0

N[o] miles to Worcester 60

N[o] miles home

Am[t] travel to Worcester at 12[s] from West Point home at 6[s] per mile,

Subsistence 60[s] per Ration per month to officers, & 3[s] for deteined rations to non com[d] officers & privates. £0-0-0

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington,

Whole Amount £3 0 0 5-4

Travel advanc[d] by the State £ -

Ballances £3 5 5 7-4

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1865, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. A. P. 4-4-52.

[illegible]

5457 Copyist.

S | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Sinclear

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Colº Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Melitia From the State of New Hampshir

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, West Point

Augt 10, 1780.

Captn Sinclear Compy

Number of record:

1

Brannan

(548d)

Copyist.

458-2

Sinkler,

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sinclair, Richard

Small, Isaac

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 ×

Sub-istence £60 per month & ration

Detained part- of rations- at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

[illegible] in the possession of the State of New Hampshire

545 Copy.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Partlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1,

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copyist.

Smith Elijah

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days-pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

N[o] miles to Worcester [illegible]

N[o] miles home [illegible]

Am[t] travel to Worcester at 12s. p. from West Point home at 6s. per mile, [illegible]

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com[d] officers & privates. [illegible]

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington, [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Travel advanc[d] by the State [illegible]

Ballances [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. – R. & P. 1896.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

Smith, Silas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. - C. 43137 2

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] James Aiken's Comp[y] in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780 —

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Wages per month

Time of Inlistment , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

Whole time of service

Amount of Wages

Miles traveled

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile.

Due on acc[t] of Rations detained.

Advanced by the States

Total Amount

Miles out

Remarks.

* Copies verified at the R. A. P. office in Nov. 1896 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. 4, 172.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated –

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1 [illegible]

Reduced to good money [illegible]

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent. [illegible]

Amt. in good money [illegible]

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one, [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

Smith John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll

for Capt. [illegible] Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Regt of Militia raised by the state of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point—1780

[illegible]

Time of [illegible]

Time of Discharge

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. of miles from West Point

Amount of travel out 12 [illegible]
home at 6 per mile

Officers deduct rations
@ 200 cents per month

Non-commissioned officers and privates deduct pays of rations @ 6⅔ per month

Whole amount

Advance [illegible]

Balance

Remarks:

Bartlet's Re_iment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home .

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 s

Subsistence £60 per month & ration

Detained parts of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

Clerk.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amt. of wages, &c., as made in the roll at 67 for L.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.

Amt. in good money

Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money

Balance in good money

Brought into new emission

Remarks:

1

Smith, Jonathan

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations

Non comm'd & privates 60s per } month for det'd parts of rations }

Allowance for bread bought } at Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* See the Essex or another original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

August.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17 .

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Smith, Jacob

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: NP 431372

See also ____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears in the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll,

of the soldiers raised in Col[o] T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s[d] State,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remark:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L[t] & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

[1] From copy verified in the R. A P. Office in Nov., 1875, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 34, 57.

Spencer, Amos

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 ₰

Subsistence £60 per month & ration

Detained part of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

*Copy of the original papers in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Money advanced by the State	
Balance in good money	
Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Copyist.

Spencer John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. miles home [illegible]

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 p r mile and home from West Point at 6 s [illegible]

Subsistence £60 per month & ration [illegible]

Detained parts of rations at £3 per month [illegible]

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington [illegible]

Whole amount [illegible]

Travel money advanced by the State [illegible]

Balance due [illegible]

Remarks:

*Certificate [illegible] in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1,

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copyist.

Stairs, John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

Miles to Worcester

Miles home

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations

Non comm'd & privates 60s per } month for det'd parts of rations }

Allowance for bread bought } at Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

August.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	— —
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Copyist

Stevens, Alexander

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 17 .

Remarks:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommi--ioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 4:1:52

Copyist.

Stonebenjamin

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: V.A.C. 43,372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll[1]

of the soldiers raised in Col[o] T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s[d] State.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remark: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L[t] & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, Jacob Gale, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

[1] From copy received in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1836, of an original Roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P.

345r. Compar.

Straw, Jonathan

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

J | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jonathan Straw

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Hon. Nicholas Gilman Esq. Treasurer for the State of New Hampshire—or any other gent[n] that is appointed to Pay of the three months men we being Soldiers in Cap[t] Butler's Company and Col Bartlet's Reg[m] in the year 1780 Pleas to Pay to Cap[t] Jonathan Straw all the wages travil money and Saus money that is Due to us it being for Value Rec[d] as the Town of Hopkinton has Paid us our wages and the Town is intitled to the State wages or what the State ingaged us

Moses Sawyer	Stephen Putney
John Hoyt	William Putney
John Blasdel Jr	Samuel Eastman
Samuel Straw	Daniel Kimball
Nathaniel Morgin"	

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated, State of New Hamp[r]

New London [illegible], 17[8]2.

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1876, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 54, 52.

Number of record

3

(5457) Copyist.

Straw, Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hempshire for the defence of the United States, 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible].

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point [illegible]

Amount travel out at 12 — } [illegible]
home at [illegible] per mile, }

D ta p d Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations at }
60 p. Mo each Ration, }

Non com'd & private's detain'd Part of Rations at } [illegible]
60 p. mo. each Ration. }

Whole Amount [illegible]

Allowed by the State [illegible]

Ballance [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Samuel Straw

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Hon. Nicholas Gilman Esq. Treasurer for the State of New Hampshire—or any other gent" that is appointed to Pay of the three months men we being Soldiers in Cap[t] Butler's Company and Col Bartlet's Reg[m] in the year 1780 Pleas to Pay to Cap[t] Jonathan Straw all the wages travil money and Sats money that is Due to us it being for Value Rec[d] as the Town of Hopkinton has Paid us our wages and the Town is intitled to the State wages or what the State ingaged us

Moses Sawyer	Stephen Putney
John Hoyt	William Putney
John Blasdel Jr	Samuel Eastman
Samuel Straw	Daniel Kimball
Nathaniel Morgin"	

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated, State of New Hampsh

Hopkinton June 17, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1, 62.

Number of record

3

William

(545)

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hamps-hire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll [illegible] made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, [illegible]	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

Strain, Hadley

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States. 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Di-charge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point [illegible]

Amount travel out at 12^s — } [illegible]
home at 6^d. per mile. }

D.ta ned Rations:

Off^cers detain'd Rations a }
6/3 p. Mo each Ration. }

Non comm'd & private^s de- }
tain'd Parts of Rations a } [illegible]
6/- p. mo. each Ration. }

Who^le Amount [illegible]

Adv^anced by the State

Ballances [illegible]

Remarks:

* [illegible] Roll not to the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1[illegible] of an [illegible] Regt. raised from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. [illegible]

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	£
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	£
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	£
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler.	
Balance, new emission	£

Remarks:

(545) Capt.

V

Swain, Ebenezer

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2 .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780—at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible]

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

Miles to Worcester [illegible]

Miles home [illegible]

Amount travel out at 12s per mile } [illegible]
home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations [illegible]

Non comm'd & privates 60s per } [illegible]
month for det'd parts of rations }

Allowance for bread bought } [illegible]
at Great Barrington }

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Balances [illegible]

Remarks:

* Copied from copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

[illegible]

[illegible] *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Amt. wages, &c., in a pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Swain Phineas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. a P. 4 3 1 8 7 —

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll[1]

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780 –

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12s –)
home at 6d. per mile.)

Ditained Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations a)
60s p. Mo. each Ration,)

Non-commi'd & private's de-)
tain'd Parts of Rations a)
60s p. mo. each Ration.)

Whole Amount

Advanced by the State

Ballances

Remarks:

[1] From copy supplied to the R. A. P. office in Nov. 1896 of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. Ed. '97.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

(54) *Copies.*

VC 4 '24

Shaw, Jacob

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the roll of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. M[illegible] Lieut[illegible] Col. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt. of Militia raised by the state of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point 1780—

[illegible]

dated [illegible] 17[illegible].

Time of engagement [illegible] 17[illegible].

Time of discharge [illegible] 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. of miles from West Point [illegible]

Amount of travel at 12 [illegible]
home at 6[illegible] per mile

Officers detained rations [illegible]
at 360 each per month

Non commissioned officers and [illegible]
privates detained per rol[illegible]
rations at 60 per month

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Balance [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible] of New Hampshire

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., as made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

Copyist

Surry, Timothy

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Aprear- [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll[1]

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] , 17 .

Remark: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain Lieu^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men. — Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remark's:

[1] From copy certified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original owned and loaned from the State of New Hampshire. — R. A. P. 1: 3, 52.

545a *Copyist.*

Simeon Ford

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll[a]

of the soldiers raised in Col T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Remarks: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

[a] From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1875, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 6:1:52.

Copyist.

Swat Thomas

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swett Thomas

Smith, Thomas P.

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1 .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point in 1780.

Time of joining
Time of discharge
Time in service
Rate per month
Amount of wages
No. of miles to Westmoreland
No. of miles from West Point
Amount of travel out 120 miles home at 6 per mile
Value of rations at 30 each per month
Non-commissioned officers and private detached guards at rations at 30 per month
Whole amount
Advanced by
Balance
Remarks:

Capt.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mose Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781. 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

Tate, Joseph

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 s

Sub-istence £60 per month & ration

Detained parts of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

* Colonel Bartlet was a member from the province of the State of New Hampshire.

45 Copies.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1,

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copyist.

Taylor Benjamin

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enlisted | Enlisted

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: T-R 43,672

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] , 17 .

[illegible]

Remark:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy certified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1857, of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P., 4:572.

[illegible]

545 *Copyist.*

V

Taylor, John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant & Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 6 .

Book Mark: R. & P. 43, 372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Engagement , 17 .

Time of Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

N^o miles to Worcester

N^o miles home

Am^t travel to Worcester at 12s. p from West Point home at 6s. per mile,

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com^d officers & privates.

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington,

Whole Amount

Travel advanc^d by the State

Ballances

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1835, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. [illegible]

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(6450) *Copyist.*

Jason Gratian

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers hereon 5.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible].

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages £ [illegible]

N[r] miles to Worcester [illegible]

N[r] miles home [illegible]

Am[t] travel to Worcester at 12s. & from West Point home at 6s. per mile, £ [illegible]

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com[d] officers & privates, £ [illegible]

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington,

Whole Amount £ [illegible]

Travel advanc[d] by the State £ [illegible]

Ballances £ [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1875, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. [illegible].

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

Copyist.

Thomas Jamie

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 ×

Subsistence £60 per month & ration

Detained part of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

Copies.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copyist.

Thomas Tash

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Parker's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

John Thomas

Pay Roll

Enlisted Jan 17, 1781.

Oct 25 1780.

134

11 8 2, 3.

40

1 14 1

10, 16

6 3 7, 4

1, 4

3 8 3, 11

Certificate

Simpson, Charles

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

T | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Charles Thompson

Pay Roll

Exeter Jan 17, 1781.
June 3, 1780.
Oct 25, 1780
3 mo 23 Days
14 11
604, 14
15
14 7
11. 6
66. 3
5 7
16 6

V

Hampshire Line

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Carter

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States——1780——Stationed at West Point,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____, 17__.

Entry _____, 17__.

Discharge _____, 17__.

Time in service _____

Rate per month _____

Amount of wages _____

No. miles to Worcester _____

No. miles home _____

Amount travel out at 12s } _____
home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } _____
per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } _____
det'd part of rations at }
60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } _____
Great Barrington }

Whole amount _____

Advanced by the State _____

Balances _____

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into new emission, 3 for 1.

Remarks:

P 48

John Bailard

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated _____, 17__.

Entry _____, 17__.

Discharge _____, 17__.

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6s per mile }

Officers detained rations at £60 } per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } det'd part of rations at } 60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balances

Remarks:

*Copy of a page of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Balance made up in [illegible] a roll at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,

Remarks:

(345) (copied)

Thorne, James

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark: VT 4312

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll[a]

of the soldiers raised in Col T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remark: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men. Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

[a] Photocopy certified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1896 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. – R. & P. 1-1-72.

Copyist.

545r.

v Jo. [illegible]

Junction State

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

I Bartlett's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

John Thurston

Pay Roll

Thurston Stephen

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Title

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

of | Barker's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Stephen Thurston

Exeter Jan 17, 1781.
Jun. 6, 1780
Oct 23, 1780
3 mo, 20 Days.
11 91, 6
86
14 1, 12
11.
64 3, 18
3 1, 12

Privates, Fifes

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point. 1780,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6

Subsistence 960 per month & ration

Detained parts of rations at 53 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

Copy.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copyist.

V

Fifty Sixteen

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780.

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 s

Subsistence £60 per month & ration

Detained parts of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

Clerk.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copyist.

Tilton, Levi

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P. 1 Page 1 of 2

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **No. II. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Entry , 17

Discharge , 17

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12s
home at 6s. per mile.

Detained Rations:

Officer's detain'd Rations at
60s p. Mo each Ration,

Non comm'd & private's detain'd Parts of Rations at
60s p. mo. each Ration.

Whole Amount

Advanced by the State

Ballance

Remarks.

Transcript received in the R. A. Office the Nov. [illegible] of an account of the Assessor from the State of New Hampshire
R. & P. [illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll	
made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

V

Fitzmaurice, John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses [illegible] Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt of Militia raised by the state of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point in 1780

[illegible]

dated [illegible] ,17

Time of engagement [illegible] 17

Time of discharge [illegible] 17

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. of miles from West Point [illegible]

Amount of travel out 12 [illegible] home at 6p per mile

Officers drawing 2 rations at 2/6 each per month [illegible]

Non-commissioned officers and privates drawing 1 ration at 60 per month [illegible]

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the [illegible]

Balance [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible] of New Hampshire [illegible]

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

Capust

Foote, Bracket

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point in 1780

Enlisted dated , 17

Time of engagement , 17

Time of discharge , 17

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. of miles from West Point

Amount of travel out & home at 6 p per mile

Officers allowed rations at 1/10 each per month

Non-commissioned officers and privates allowed pecks of rations at 6d per week

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balance

Remarks:

of New Hampshire

Capt.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

(347)

Copied

1405

Townsend, Josiah

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, rai-ed by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .	
Entry , 17 .	
Discharge , 17 .	
Time in service	
Rate per month	
Amount of wages	
No. miles to Worcester	
No. miles home	
Amount travel out at 12s home at 6s per mile	
Officers detained rations at £60 per month each ration	
Non commis'd and private-det'd part of rations at 60s per month	
Allowance for bread bo't at Great Barrington	
Whole amount	
Advanced by the State	
Balances	
Remarks:	

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

copy!

Hq

Jno. Daniel

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

Barrlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible]

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Barrlet's Co. in Col. Thomas Poor's Regt of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point—1780

Revolutionary War.

[illegible]

Time of [illegible]

Time of [illegible]

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. of Rs to Westmore

No. of miles from West Point

Amount of travel on 12 horse at 6 per mile

Commissioned officers at £60 each per month

Non-commissioned officers and privates, [illegible] pers. at £60 per month

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balance

Remarks

[illegible] of New Hampshire

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781. 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new creation	

Remarks:

(514)

Copyist

Titus Edward

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Pay Roll

for Capt. [illegible] Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt. of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point—1780—

dated [illegible]	17
Time of engagement [illegible]	17
Time of discharge	17
Time in service	
Rate per month	
Amount of wages	
No. miles to Worcester	
No. of miles from West Point	
Amount of travel out 125 miles home at 6s per mile	
Officers deemed exempt at £60 each per month	
Non-commissioned officers and privates deemed part of rations at 6s per month	
Whole amount	
Advanced by the [illegible]	
Balance	
Remarks	

[illegible] of New Hampshire [illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

(54) *Copist.*

1412

True Joseph

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R. C. — 3/3 p 2

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler,	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Entry , 17 .

Discharge , 17 .

Time in Service

Rate per Month

Amount of Wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12[s] — } home at [illegible] per mile. }

Dedu[c]ted Rations:

Officer's deteinid Portions at 60[c] p. Mo each Ration, }

Non comiss'd & privates detainid Parts of Rations at 60 p. mo. each Ration, }

Whole Amount

Advanced by the State

Ballances

Remarks:

*Examined & verified by the B. A. P. office in Nov., 1818, of an exact list of the rolls received from the State of New Hampshire. E. A. P. [illegible]

[illegible]

Trumbull, Nathaniel

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with this roll of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Butler's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States, 1780

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Entry [illegible] 17[illegible]

Discharge [illegible] 17[illegible]

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from W. Point

Amount travel out at 12s — [illegible]
home at 6d per mile, [illegible]

Deduct Rations:

Officers Subsist[ce] Rations a [illegible]
6oz p. Mo each Ration, [illegible]

Non comm[d] & private[s] Subsist[ce] Rations a [illegible]
60 p. mo. each Ration, [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State

Balance [illegible]

Remarks:

Passed [illegible] Rec[d] of the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1820 of an original account out last from the State of New Hampshire. R. A. P. Office

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Butler's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War

dated , 17 .

Balance due on the pay roll made up at 67 for 1	
Reduced to good money	= £ s. 6
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	£ s. 6
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Butler.	
Balance, new emission	

Remarks:

(A)

Capt.

Trumbull, Nath

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trumbull, Nathaniel

Trudel, Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enlisted Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Samuel Trusdell Ensign

Pay Roll

for Capt. Daniel Dow's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt of Militia raised in the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point, 1780.

(Supernumerary Officer.)

dated Exeter Jan 17, 1781.

Time of entry Jan 29 1780.

Time of discharge Oct 26, 1780.

Time in service 9 Mo. 27 Days

Rate per month £ " "

Amount of wages 13 6. 10.

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles from West Point

Allowance for travel at 4d per mile home at 6 per mile

Officers detained subsistence at £9 per month 2 24

Non-Commiss'd officers and privates 6/8 per month deducted part of rations

Whole amount 1801. 10.

Advance by the State 13, 4, 0

Balance 1743, 12

Remarks:

of New Hampshire

Clerk

Jacket Cover

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: Vt. 43/372

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the name of [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col[o] T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s[d] State,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L[t] & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.'—Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 1-1-52.

545c

Copyist.

1

Wallace James

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt James Aiken's Comp^t in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col^o Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780—

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Wages per month

Time of Inlistment , 17 .

When discharged , 17 .

Whole time of service

Amount of Wages

Miles traveled

Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile.

Due on acc^t of Rations detained.

Advanced by the State

Total Amount

Miles out

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 4-1-72.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Aiken's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to the Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 178 .

Amt. of wages, &c., in the roll made up at 67 for 1

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into the new emission at the rate of three for one,

Remarks:

Copyist.

V

Wallingford, Jonathan

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
7
8
9
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money.

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780.

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 s

Subsistence £60 per month & ration

Detained part of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

[illegible] on file [illegible] the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

545 *Copies.*

Ward, Israel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Volunteers with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp^y in Col Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Engagement [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible].

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

N^o miles to Worcester [illegible]

N^o miles home [illegible]

Am^t travel to Worcester at 12s. from West Point home at 6s. per mile, [illegible]

Subsistence 60£ per Ration per month to officers, & 3£ for deteined rations to non com^d officers & privates. [illegible]

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington, [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Travel advanc^d by the State [illegible]

Ballance [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1885, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 1.1.572.

5450 *Copyist.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(5455) *Copyist.*

Wid. Sweet

Bartlet's Regiment,
New. Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.	[illegible]
Reduced to good money	[illegible]
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	[illegible]
Amt. in good money	[illegible]
Money advanced by the State	
Balance in good money	
Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1.	[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible] *Copyist.*

Ward, Simon

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Battel's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Pay Roll

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

(156) (Copy)

Winter, James

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, rai-ed by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States 1780 —stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Entry [illegible], 17[illegible].

Discharge [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time in service [illegible]

Rate per month [illegible]

Amount of wages [illegible]

No. miles to Worcester [illegible]

No. miles home [illegible]

Amount travel out at 12s } [illegible]
home at 6s per mile }

Officers dotained rations at 360 } [illegible]
per month each ration }

Non commis'd and privates } [illegible]
det'd part of rations at }
60s per month }

Allowance for bread bo't at } [illegible]
Great Barrington }

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanced by the State [illegible]

Balances [illegible]

Remarks:

*[illegible] the State of New Hampshire.

545 [illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated ... , 17 .

Balance made up in ... a roll at 67 for 1.	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Webster, Nathan

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
2
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Abstract with the Rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col^o T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^d State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remark:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 1 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men. – Test. JACOB GALE. Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From a copy received from the R. A. P. Office, 6 Nov. 1908. Certified as a true copy of the original roll on file in the State of New Hampshire. – R. A. P.

V

Wedgewood, Josiah

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appear with [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Kinsley's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt. of Militia raised in the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point 1780

dated	, 17
Time of engagement	, 17
Time of discharge	, 17
Time in service	
Rate per month	
Amount of wages	
No. miles to Worcester	
No. of miles from West Point	
Amount of travel out 120 miles at 6d per mile	
Officers Advanced rations at 2/0 each per month	
Non-commissioned officers and privates Advanced part of ration at 6d per day	
Whole amount	
Advanced by the State	
Rebates	
Remarks	

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Mose Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

Copyist.

Wedgwood, John

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

N. H.
Militia.

Bartlet's Regiment.

Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll

for Capt. Moses Lovejoy's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regt. of Militia raised by the state of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point—1780

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. of miles from West Point

Amount of travel out 12 days home at 6s per mile

Expence, detached rations at 1/6 each per month

Non-commissioned Officers and private. Detach'd party of rations at 6/8 per month

Whole amount

Advanced by the state

Balance

Remarks.

Cont.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.

Amt. in good money

Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money

Balance in good money

Brought into new emission

Remarks:

Copied

Wash. Inf.

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: M.T.C. 43/072

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the Rank of [illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the soldiers raised in Col[o] T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s[d] State,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L[t] & Ensign One Months wages each. To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.— Test. JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

* From copy certified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1857, of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. A. P. 4 L. 52

Copyist.

Wolcott Travis

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark:

See also

// | Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

// //

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States—1780—Stationed at West Point,

Revolutionary War.

dated (/ / , 17 /.	
Entry / / , 17 /.	
Discharge / , 17 .	
Time in service /	
Rate per month /	
Amount of wages	
No. miles to Worcester /	
No. miles home /	
Amount travel out at 12s } home at 6s per mile }	/ /
Officers detained rations at 60 } per month each ration }	
Non commis'd and privates } det'd part of rations at } 60s per month }	/ /
Allowance for bread bo't at } Great Barrington }	
Whole amount	
Advanced by the State /	
Balances	

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Eastman's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Balance made up in a roll at 67 for 1,

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 per cent.

Amt. in good money

Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Captain

Wentworth, Amaiah

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

// Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appear- with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thoma- Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 ×

Subsistence 560 per month & ration

Detained part- of rations at 53 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the state

Balance due

Remarks:

Sworn to [illegible] before the [illegible] of the State of New Hampshire.

Clerk.

Copied.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	
Amt. in good money	
Money advanced by the State	
Balance in good money	
Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,	

Remarks:

Copyist.

Wentworth, Jonathan

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: P. R. 3137

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Field & Staff Officers in Col Thomas Bartlet's Reg^t of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States— July, 1780—

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time of Entry [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time of Di-charge [illegible], 17[illegible]

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per m^{l} [illegible]

Am^t of Wages [illegible]

Miles to Worcester [illegible]

M^s from W. Point [illegible]

Am^t of travel [illegible]

Officers det^d Rations @ 60 £ pr m^{l} pr ration, [illegible]

N^o horses allowed [illegible]

at 3 £ pr. day for forage for each, [illegible]

Whole amount [illegible]

Advanc'd by the State [illegible]

Ballances [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy certified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 130, 52.

Bar^{t} ^{l}ᵗ^{s} Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Field and Staff officers in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg^{t} of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st. 1781.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 17[illegible]

Amt. wages, subsistence, &c., made up in a roll 67 for 1 [illegible] 6 - 10

Reduced to good money [illegible] 6 - 10

Interest 3 - 1 - 2

Amt. in good money [illegible] 3 - 11

Paid by the Treasurer, Col. Bartlet, & others, reduced to good money [illegible] - 7

Bal. in good money 6 - 11

Brought into new emission [illegible] 3 - 13

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Unsworth, Paul

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 s

Subsistence £60 per month & ration

Detained parts of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

Sworn to before me, at , this day of , 17 , by the above-named , a Justice of the Peace for the State of New Hampshire.

Clerk. Captain.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copyist.

Wheeler, Salmon

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: RW 43/372

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the Muster Roll of on a

Muster and Pay Roll

of the soldiers raised in Col^{o} T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of s^{d} State,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Remarks: Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain L^{t} & Ensign One Months wages each To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test. JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

A Transcript verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1857, of an original roll borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 14.52

5455 *Copyist.*

1466

Wigin, Simon

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tiger | Tiger

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: M 881 431/370

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Simon Wiggin

Pay Roll

dated Exeter June 17, 1781.

Time of entry July 3 1780.

Time of discharge Oct 25 1780.

Time in service 3 mo. 23 Days

Rec. per month £47 [illegible]

Amount of wages £11, 3

No. miles to Marlborough £6

Sp. wages from West Point

Amt. of [illegible] at 6 per mile 144,12
home at 6 per mile

Other Continental rations at
6d per month

Non commissioned officers and private
allowance per month for clothing
of cloths 11, 6

Whole amount £108, 1

Advance pay [illegible] 11, 12

Balance £56, 9

N. H.

Appears on an

Order *

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1892, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 131,372.

Number of record:

2

(545)

Copyist.

Wiggins, Prudence

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

N. H.
Militia.

Bartlett's Regiment.

W

Brackett's Wiggins's

Exeter Nov 17 1761

Jan 11 1760

Oct 25 1760

1,600,5

56

141,12

11,4

1535

31,0,0

6 16 0

Wilson, Warren

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: N. H. Bks 3/3 72

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlet's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home.

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 17[illegible].

Engagement [illegible] 1780.

Time of Discharge [illegible] 17[illegible].

Time in Service [illegible]

Rate per Month [illegible]

Amount of Wages [illegible]

N[o] miles to Worcester [illegible]

N[o] miles home [illegible]

Am[t] travel to Worcester at 12[s]. p. from West Point home at 6[s]. per mile, [illegible]

Subsistence 60[£] per Ration per month to officers, & 30[£] for deteined rations to non com[d] officers & privates, [illegible]

Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington, [illegible]

Whole Amount [illegible]

Travel advan[d] by the State [illegible]

Ballance [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1858, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P. 14:52.

[illegible]

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Sinclair's Co. in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Reg't of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continent Army at West Point, 1780; made up agreeably to a vote of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Balance in the pay roll made up at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amount in good money	
Brought into new emission, 3 for 1,	
Paid by the Treasurer, or by Capt. Sinclair,	
Balance in new emission	

Remarks:

(545a) *Copyist.*

V

Wingate, Saml

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Wingate, Samuel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: ✓

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement . 17 .

Time of discharge . 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 ∗

Subsistence 460 per month & ration

Detained part of rations at 43 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

∗ [illegible] the passengers of the State of New Hampshire.

54 *Officer.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Balance in the roll made up [illegible] at 67 for 1.	[illegible]
Reduced to good money.	[illegible]
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,	[illegible]
Amt. in good money	[illegible]
Money advanced by the State	[illegible]
Balance in good money	[illegible]
Reduced to new emission, [illegible] at 3 for 1.	[illegible]

Remarks:

(54) *Copyist.*

Wingate, Joseph

Bartlet's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 ₰

Sub-istence £60 per month & ration

Detained parts of rations at £3 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

Certified by me, [illegible] of the Treasurer of the State of New Hampshire

545 *Copied.*

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copyist.

Wingate, Stephen

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Pay Roll

For Capt. Moses Kenrick's (2nd) Co. of Col. Thomas Bartlett's Regt of Militia raised in the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point 1780—

Time of Enlistment

dated , 1780.

Time of engagement , 1780.

Time of discharge , 1780.

Time in service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Westpoint

No. of miles from West Point

Amount of travel allowance at 6 pence per mile

Value of additional rations at 2/6 each per month

Non commissioned officers and privates additional pay at 6 pence per ration per month

Whole amount

Advanced by the State

Balance

Remarks

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,	
Reduced to good money	
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	
Amt. in good money	
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	

Remarks:

Copyist

Woods, Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Burdett's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Samuel Wood

Appointed

Pay roll

[illegible] Service from 17, 1781

[illegible] to 1 1780

[illegible] 25 1780

[illegible] 3 years 19 Days

[illegible] 1 11

[illegible] 11 2 0, 17

[illegible] 15

[illegible] 1 11 7

[illegible] 1

[illegible] 10, 1 3

[illegible] 6 14 , 13

[illegible] 3 7

[illegible] 1 3 7, 15

[illegible]

Marblehead

Yfiaton, Geo.

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Barber's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

John Yeaton

Pay Roll

Yates Paul

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point. 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated	, 17 .
Time of engagement	, 17 .
Time of discharge	, 17 .
Time of service	
Rate per month	
Amount of wages	
No. miles to Worcester	
No. miles home	
Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6 s	
Subsistence £60 per month & ration	
Detained parts of rations at £3 per month	
Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington	
Whole amount	
Travel money advanced by the State	
Balance due	

Remarks:

Certified copy of original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Clerk.

Copyist.

V

Yeaton, Robert

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 22
2 23
3 24
4 25
5 26
6 27
7 28
8 29
9 30
10 31
11 32
12 33
13 34
14 35
15 36
16 37
17 38
18 39
19 40
20 41
21 42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Y Bartlet's Regiment. N. H. Militia.

Y Robert Yeaton

Appeared Subscribed [illegible]

Oath [illegible]

Enlisted Exeter Jan 19 1781

Time Exp. Jul. 10 1780

Time Exp. Oct 25 1780

Time 3 mo 16 Days

[illegible]

[illegible] 473, 1

[illegible] 17

[illegible]

Amt. [illegible] 143, 4

[illegible]

[illegible] 10, 12

[illegible] 632, 5

Mileage [illegible] 8, 4

Bounty [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Yeaton, Samuel

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for Captain Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Colonel Thomas Bartlet's Regiment, which regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 .

Time of engagement , 17 .

Time of discharge , 17 .

Time of service

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles to Worcester

No. miles home

Amount travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile and home from West Point at 6

Subsistence 60 per month & ration

Detained parts of rations at 13 per month

Cash advanced for bread at Great Barrington

Whole amount

Travel money advanced by the State

Balance due

Remarks:

Certified copy of the original in the possession of the State of New Hampshire

545 Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Timothy Emerson's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to West Point, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

dated

, 17 .

Balance in the roll made up at 67 for 1.

Reduced to good money

Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781,

Amt. in good money

Money advanced by the State

Balance in good money

Reduced to new emission, at 3 for 1,

Remarks:

Copyist.

Young, Cyrus

Bartlett's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: U.S.R. 43/372

See also _____

Bartlet's Regiment. **N. H. Militia.**

[illegible]

Muster-[illegible] on a

Muster and Pay Roll[1]

of the soldiers raised in Col T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assembly of [illegible] State,

Revolutionary War.

dated [illegible] 17[illegible].

Remarks:—Pursuant to directions from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list, viz. To the Captain 12/ & Ensign One Months wages each To each noncommissioned Officer & private 20 Dollars each Bounty & to Officers & Soldiers £2. 8. 4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective men.—Test, JACOB GALE, Muster & paymaster.

Remarks:

[1] From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov., 1890, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. A. P.

[illegible]

5450 *Copyist.*

Young, Stephen

Bartlet's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Trials

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Y | Bartlet's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Archer Young

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll*

for Capt. Moses Leavitt's Co., in Col. Thomas Bartlett's Reg't of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point—1780—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of engagement [illegible] 12, 17[illegible]

Time of discharge Oct 25, 1780

Time in service 3 mo 14 days

Rate per month £7 6s

Amount of wages £4 6s 10

No. miles to Worcester 161

No. of miles from West Point 350

Amount of travel out 12s home at 6s per mile } £ 13 7. 12

Officers detained rations at £60 each per month }

Non-commissioned officers and privates detained parts of rations at 60s per month } £ 12. 8

Whole amount 625. 10

Advanced by the State 26. 12

Balance 598. 18

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Copyist.

Bartlet's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Stephen Young

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire and sent to join the Continental Army at West Point in the year 1780; made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed September 1st, 1781,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible] , 17 .

Amt. of wages, &c., made in the roll at 67 for 1,	£34-15-
Reduced to good money	£ 1 - 7
Interest from Nov. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1781, 10 mos., at 6 pr. cent.	£ - 5
Amt. in good money	£ - 17 -
Paid by the Treasurer, & by Capt. Leavitt, reduced to good money	
Balance in good money	
Brought into new emission	£6 - 11 -

Remarks:

(5457) Copyist.

MICROCOPY

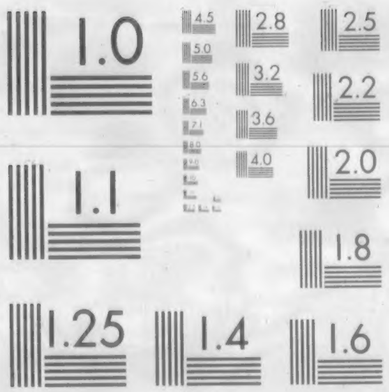
881

ROLL

534

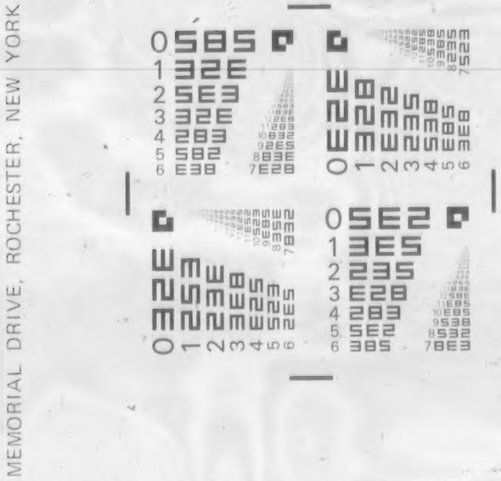
END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB